

APPEARANCES / COMPARUTIONS

Mr. Paul Cavalluzzo M ^e Marc David Mr. Brian Gover	Commission Counsel
Mr. Ronald G. Atkey	Amicus Curiae
Mr. Lorne Waldman Ms Marlys Edwardh Ms Breese Davies Ms Brena Parnes	Counsel for Maher Arar
Ms Barbara A. McIsaac, Q.C. Mr. Colin Baxter Mr. Simon Fothergill Mr. Gregory S. Tzemenakis Ms Helen J. Gray	Attorney General of Canada
Ms Lori Sterling Mr. Darrell Kloeze Ms Leslie McIntosh	Ministry of the Attorney General/ Ontario Provincial Police
Mr. Faisal Joseph	Canadian Islamic Congress
Ms Marie Henein Mr. Hussein Amery	National Council on Canada-Arab Relations
Mr. Steven Shrybman	Canadian Labour Congress/Council of Canadians and the Polaris Institute
Mr. Emelio Binavince	Minority Advocacy and Rights Council
Mr. Joe Arvay	The British Columbia Civil Liberties Association

APPEARANCES / COMPARUTIONS

Mr. Kevin Woodall	The International Commission for Jurists, The Redress Trust, The Association for the Prevention of Torture, World Organization Against Torture
Colonel M ^e Michel W. DrapeauThe N	Auslim Community Council of Ottawa-Gatineau
Mr. David Matas	International Campaign Against Torture
Ms Barbara Olshansky	Centre for Constitutional Rights
Mr. Riad Saloojee Mr. Khalid Baksh	Canadian Council on American-Islamic Relations
Mr. Mel Green	Canadian Arab Federation
Ms Amina Sherazee	Muslim Canadian Congress
Ms Sylvie Roussel	Counsel for Maureen Girvan
Ms Catherine Beagan Flood	Counsel for the Parliamentary Clerk

TABLE OF CONTENTS / TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Page
<u>SWORN: Maurice Copithorne</u> <u>AFFIRMED: Craig Forcese</u>	5381
Examination by Mr. Gover Examination by Ms Parnes	5382 5490
Examination by Ms McIssac	5514

LIST OF EXHIBITS / PIÈCES JUSTICATIVES

No.	Description	Page
P-119	Volume of Documents entitled "Reference Materials Compiled in Relation to the Evidence of Professor	5381
	Maurice Copithorne Q.C. and Professor Craig Forcese"	

1	Ottawa, Ontario / Ottawa (Ontario)
2	Upon commencing on Monday, June 6, 2005 at
3	10:00 a.m. / L'audience débute le lundi
4	6 juin 2005 à 10 h 00
5	THE REGISTRAR: Please be seated.
6	Veuillez vous asseoir.
7	THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Gover?
8	MR. GOVER: Good morning,
9	Mr. Commissioner.
10	Mr. Commissioner, just some
11	housekeeping matters, first of all to alert you to
12	what lies ahead in the next four days.
13	Today you will be hearing
14	testimony from two expert witnesses about the
15	legal implications of dual nationality. The
16	witnesses who are here now are Maurice
17	Copithorne Q.C. and Professor Craig Forcese.
18	Tomorrow you will hear evidence
19	from Julia Hall of Human Rights Watch and Stephen
20	Yale-Loehr, a U.S. immigration law expert, about
21	the practices of rendition and extraordinary
22	rendition, and also about the American law
23	governing Mr. Arar's removal to Syria.
24	We expect that will take the whole
25	day tomorrow, and we expect then Wednesday morning

1 to start with the evidence of Professor Peter 2 Burns, dean emeritus from the University of British Columbia, Faculty of Law, who will testify 3 about Canada's obligations under the Convention 4 5 Against Torture and other international legal б instruments. You will also hear on Wednesday 7 8 from Mr. Donald Payne, who is a psychiatrist 9 practising in Toronto, with very extensive experience in conducting psychiatric assessments 10 11 of victims of torture. 12 Finally, on Wednesday, you will 13 hear from Professor Richard Ofshe from the 14 University of California at Berkeley, who is an acknowledged expert in relation to false 15 confessions. 16 17 Finally for the factual inquiry 18 this week, you will hear evidence on Thursday 19 about the impact of the events of September 11th, 20 2001, and their aftermath on Canada's Muslim and Arab communities, and specifically how those 21 22 events were perceived and are perceived by members 23 of those communities, and have been for the months and years since 9/11. 24 So just by way of introduction, 25

StenoTran

1 that is what you will expect. It is largely 2 contextual evidence you will be hearing this week, 3 Mr. Commissioner, and we start today with the evidence of Mr. Copithorne and Professor Forcese. 4 5 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Would you like to be sworn or б affirmed? 7 8 MR. COPITHORNE: Sworn. 9 MR. FORCESE: Affirmed. SWORN: MAURICE COPITHORNE 10 11 AFFIRMED: CRAIG FORCESE 12 MR. GOVER: Thank you. 13 Mr. Commissioner, might the volume before you and before each of the witnesses and 14 each of counsel attending today be marked as the 15 next exhibit? This is entitled "Reference 16 17 Materials Compiled in Relation to the Evidence of 18 Professor Maurice Copithorne Q.C. and Professor 19 Craig Forcese". 20 THE REGISTRAR: P-119. 21 THE COMMISSIONER: That will be 22 P-119. EXHIBIT NO. P-119: Volume of 23 24 Documents entitled "Reference 25 Materials Compiled in

1 Relation to the Evidence of 2 Professor Maurice Copithorne 3 Q.C. and Professor Craig Forcese" 4 5 EXAMINATION MR. GOVER: Turning to you б initially, Professor Copithorne, a bibliographical 7 8 note, or biographical note, in relation to you 9 appears at tab 1 of Exhibit P-119, and I will briefly take you through it, sir, in order to 10 11 introduce you to those present. I will at the conclusion of these 12 13 examinations, Mr. Commissioner, in their 14 introductory sense, be asking that both Professor Forcese and Mr. Copithorne be qualified as experts 15 16 in international law, particularly in relation to 17 consular protection and the legal implications of 18 dual nationality. 19 With that focus in mind, Professor 20 Copithorne, you were called to the bar of British Columbia in 1956. Is that correct? 21 22 MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct. 23 MR. GOVER: You then embarked upon a career with what was then known as the 24

25 Department of External Affairs?

StenoTran

1 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. 2 MR. GOVER: In the course of your 3 career you held a position known as Legal Advisor and Director of Legal Affairs. Is that correct? 4 5 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. MR. GOVER: The term "legal 6 7 advisor" is something that may require some 8 description. Can you tell us what your duties 9 entailed as legal advisor with the Department of External Affairs? 10 11 MR. COPITHORNE: Well, the legal 12 advisor was and remains -- because the position is 13 still in existence -- the senior legal officer in 14 the department, and I guess you could say the responsibilities are twofold: one is to oversee 15 16 the operations of the legal bureau of the 17 department, which is quite an extensive operation; 18 and second, to provide personal input and to 19 participate in meetings of senior management 20 within the department, by which I mean meetings that were traditionally chaired by, in my 21 22 terminology, the undersecretary of the time, 23 sometimes called the morning prayers. There would always be the legal advisor there in anticipation 24 25 of legal issues that were emerging.

1 MR. GOVER: In addition to your 2 time as legal advisor and director of legal 3 affairs for the Department of External Affairs as it then was, you had a career within the 4 5 department as a diplomat. Is that correct, sir? б That is correct. 7 MR. COPITHORNE: 8 MR. GOVER: Can you tell us about 9 that, please? MR. COPITHORNE: The Canadian 10 11 foreign service has never been large enough, as, let's say, the Americans or the British do, to 12 13 justify a self-standing legal career, a 14 self-standing cadre of legal officers who are employed fulltime by that particular department. 15 So countries like Canada, Australia and a number 16 17 of other countries have a specialty within the 18 foreign service. 19 In my case, and in the case of 20 many of my colleagues, it turned out that when we were in Ottawa we did a spell of time in the legal 21 22 bureau, and when we were abroad we normally did a 23 non-legal function. 24 MR. GOVER: Your diplomatic postings, I understand, included acting as 25

1 Canadian ambassador to Austria and the United 2 Nations agencies in Vienna. 3 Is that correct, sir? MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct. 4 5 MR. GOVER: And you did that for the period 1979 through 1982? 6 7 MR. COPITHORNE: That is right. 8 MR. GOVER: You were also 9 Assistant Under Secretary of State for Asia and the Pacific in 1982 and 1983. Is that correct? 10 11 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. 12 MR. GOVER: And you were Canadian 13 Commissioner to Hong Kong from 1983 to 1986? 14 MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct. 15 MR. GOVER: I understand that you 16 retired from the foreign service in 1986. Is that 17 correct? 18 MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct. 19 MR. GOVER: And you then took up a 20 teaching career at the University of British Columbia, Faculty of Law? 21 22 MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct.

24 teach international law there?

23

25

MR. COPITHORNE: Yes, I do.

MR. GOVER: Do you continue to

1 MR. GOVER: And I understand, sir, 2 that you have also held a variety of external appointments, including acting as the United 3 Nations special rapporteur on the human rights 4 situation in Iran. Is that correct? 5 MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct. б MR. GOVER: You did that during 7 8 the period of 1985 to 2002? 9 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. 10 MR. GOVER: I will turn now to 11 you, Professor Forcese. I understand, sir, that you are 12 13 licensed to practice law in the State of New York and the District of Columbia. Is that correct? 14 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 15 MR. GOVER: You are also a member 16 of the bar of the Province of Ontario. 17 18 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 19 MR. GOVER: You have a bachelor of 20 laws degree from the University of Ottawa. Is 21 that correct? 22 MR. FORCESE: That is correct. 23 MR. GOVER: And you acquired that 24 degree in 1997. 25 MR. FORCESE: Correct.

1 MR. GOVER: Thereafter, you 2 attended Yale Law School at Yale University. 3 is that correct, sir? MR. FORCESE: Correct. 4 5 MR. GOVER: You graduated from that institution with a Master of Laws degree in 6 2001. 7 8 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 9 MR. GOVER: And I understand, sir, that while at Yale University you garnered awards 10 11 that included the Raphael-Lemkin Prize for best 12 paper in the field of international human rights. 13 MR. FORCESE: Correct. MR. GOVER: The Thomas Emerson 14 Prize for most distinguished paper on a subject 15 16 related to legislation. Is that correct sir? 17 18 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 19 MR. GOVER: And further, sir, I 20 understand that you were awarded the Yale Law School Scholarship in 2000. 21 22 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 23 MR. GOVER: And you were also awarded a Social Science and Humanities Research 24 Council Doctoral Fellowship in 2000. 25

1 Is that correct, sir? 2 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 3 MR. GOVER: Currently you hold the position assistant Professor at the Faculty of Law 4 5 at the University of Ottawa. Is that correct? MR. FORCESE: Correct. 6 7 MR. GOVER: And you currently 8 teach courses in topics that include international 9 law and national security law. Is that correct? MR. FORCESE: Correct. 10 11 MR. GOVER: In the course of your career you have also been an associate at a law 12 13 firm in Washington, D.C. between 2001 and 2003. 14 MR. FORCESE: Correct. MR. GOVER: And during that time 15 16 your practice included asylum law on a pro bono Is that correct? basis. 17 18 MR. FORCESE: Correct, one case. 19 MR. GOVER: And you are a former 20 law clerk, in that you clerked for the Federal Court of Canada in 1997 and 1998. 21 Is that correct, sir? 22 23 MR. FORCESE: Correct. MR. GOVER: You have published on 24 a variety of topics. Is that right? 25

1 MR. FORCESE: Yes. 2 MR. GOVER: Those topics include a 3 book which is forthcoming in this year with Aaron Freeman entitled "The Laws of Government: 4 The Legal Foundations of Canadian Democracy". 5 Is that correct? б 7 MR. FORCESE: That is correct. 8 MR. GOVER: That will be published 9 by Irwin Law Books? MR. FORCESE: Yes, on June 20th. 10 11 MR. GOVER: And further, in terms of your articles and notes, you have a forthcoming 12 13 article in this year entitled "Clouding 14 Accountability: Canada's Government Secrecy and National Security Law Complex", to be published in 15 16 the Ottawa Law Review. 17 Is that correct, sir? 18 MR. FORCESE: Yes, it is. 19 MR. GOVER: And recently 20 published, and you provided me with a copy just a moment ago, is your article "Shelter from the 21 22 Storm: Rethinking Diplomatic Protection of Dual 23 Nationals in Modern International Law", published in the George Washington International Law Review. 24 25 Is that correct, sir?

1 MR. FORCESE: Yes. 2 MR. GOVER: You have spoken at a 3 number of conferences and seminars, including in 4 April of 2005 you spoke in Washington, D.C. on 5 "Extraordinary Rendition and Diplomatic Protection of Dual Nationals in the War on Terror". б 7 Is that correct, sir? 8 MR. FORCESE: Yes, it is. 9 MR. GOVER: That was at a faculty colloquium at the Washington College of Law at the 10 11 American University in Washington, I understand. 12 MR. FORCESE: Yes, it was. 13 MR. GOVER: Without addressing each of the topics on which you have written in 14 15 the more popular media and in which you have been 16 interviewed, you have authored an article in The Globe and Mail in 2004 also dealing with dual 17 18 citizenship entitled "Canada Versus Iran: Dual 19 citizenship, duelling rights", published July 20 16th, 2004. Is that correct sir? 21 22 MR. FORCESE: Yes, it is.

24 those are the questions I ask now in relation to 25 the qualifications of these two gentlemen as

23

StenoTran

MR. GOVER: Mr. Commissioner,

1 experts. I don't know if any of my friends 2 present have any questions at this point. 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Any questions or submissions on the issue of qualifications? 4 5 MS PARNES: No, I don't. MS McISAAC: I don't have any 6 either, sir. 7 8 THE COMMISSIONER: I am content on 9 the basis of the questions asked that both of the professors, in reading their impressive CVs, are 10 11 qualified to express opinions in the area that you 12 indicated at the outset. 13 MR. GOVER: Thank you very much, 14 Mr. Commissioner. 15 Professor Copithorne, I note that 16 you have written a paper on consular protection 17 and dual nationality which is found at tab 4 of 18 the exhibit before you, Exhibit 119. 19 Is that correct, sir? 20 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes, it was more 21 of a presentation than a paper. It was a 22 presentation that I was asked to subsequently 23 render to this forum, which is now going to be published in the Proceedings of the Canadian 24 Council of International Law. 25

1 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, you 2 have written a paper "The Capacity to Protect", which is found at tab 3 of Exhibit 119. 3 Is that correct? 4 MR. FORCESE: Yes, I authored that 5 at the beginning of May, was submitted to the б European Journal of International Law. 7 I have not 8 received a response on publication. It builds on 9 the George Washington article we mentioned. MR. GOVER: Your article asks 10 11 whether international law presents a barrier to 12 countries like Canada extending diplomatic 13 protection to their rendered dual nationals. 14 Is that correct? 15 MR. FORCESE: Yes, it is. 16 MR. GOVER: And your article concludes -- by the way, we will deal with it more 17 18 extensively than this -- but your article 19 concludes that: 20 "The old laws precluding 21 protection in a contest 22 between two States of 23 nationality ... " 24 That is two States of which the person is a citizen. 25

1 "... are no longer a part of 2 international law." 3 Is that correct, sir? MR. FORCESE: Yes, it is. 4 5 MR. GOVER: And you conclude that: "Dual nationality is not a 6 legal bar to diplomatic 7 8 protection of persons swept 9 up in extraordinary 10 renditions." MR. FORCESE: Correct. 11 12 MR. GOVER: Now, to take a few 13 steps back, Professor Copithorne, I will ask you to describe to us the conduct of Foreign Affairs 14 and how the conduct of Foreign Affairs is an 15 incident of the role of the Canadian government at 16 17 history and in international law? 18 MR. COPITHORNE: The Canadian 19 practice follows that of the United Kingdom, with 20 British constitutional practice in particular, and that is that over many centuries the powers of the 21 22 sovereign were gradually delegated to the 23 legislature, to Parliament. Those powers, those residual powers, which have never been delegated 24 25 to Parliament, are called the Royal prerogative,

the exercise of the Royal prerogative.

1

The principal one -- the only one of which I am personally aware, although I believe there are others of these remaining powers, called the prerogative powers -- is the power to conduct all matters to do with foreign affairs. In Canada this was most recently

reasserted in letters patent of 1947; that is to
say, letters patent of 1947 indicated what powers
had been delegated to the Governor General of
Canada.

The result of this is that the 12 13 exercise of Foreign Affairs powers in all aspects remain in the exclusive prerogative of the 14 executive of Canada. The way the Royal 15 16 prerogative is exercised in Canada, a group of ministers make a submission to the Governor 17 18 General in Council who, together with a draft 19 Order in Council, the Governor General in Council 20 approves of it and the Governor General then signs it, and that is the way a Royal prerogative is 21 22 exercised in terms of international affairs.

In the meantime, of course, there
has been an Act some years ago, an International
Affairs and Foreign Trade Act, which does set out

StenoTran

1 certain powers, and one now has the route of 2 arguing either that a particular Act is under the 3 statute or is part of the residual Royal 4 prerogative. Is it correct then to 5 MR. GOVER: speak of a right of consular protection? б MR. COPITHORNE: No, I don't think 7 8 so. I think the precedents, both in England and 9 Canada, suggest that it is a discretionary duty, if you will, of the government. 10 11 MR. GOVER: And just by way of illustration, you have brought to my attention the 12 13 case which is reproduced in Exhibit 119 at tab 16, 14 and you have it before you --15 MR. COMMISSIONER: Which tab, tab 6? 16 Tab 16. 17 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, this is the 18 case of Omar Ahmed Khadr and the Minister of 19 20 Foreign Affairs. Is that correct, sir? 21 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. 22 MR. GOVER: By way of summary, 23 this was a pleadings motion in litigation that was brought on behalf of Mr. Khadr against the 24 Minister of Foreign Affairs. 25

1 Is that correct? 2 MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct. 3 MR. GOVER: It was asserted there that the Government of Canada had the obligation 4 5 to extend consular and diplomatic services to Mr. Khadr, who was then detained at Camp Delta in б 7 Guantanamo Bay. 8 Is that correct? 9 MR. COPITHORNE: That is correct. 10 MR. GOVER: Can you tell us what 11 the result of this case was, and I will ask you, 12 when you have done that, to tell us whether this 13 changes your understanding of the Royal 14 prerogative in the conduct of international 15 affairs. 16 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes, indeed. Ι 17 would estimate that this line of judgment, if it 18 is appealed and if it is confirmed on appeal, 19 would then declare that consular protection comes 20 under heading 1 of the relevant section of the Act and is no longer a part of the Royal prerogative. 21 22 In other words, it has been delegated to 23 Parliament. 24 Whether that will happen, I don't 25 I have found no trace of appeal action with know.

1 regard to this. I don't know whether my colleague 2 has or not. No. 3 So we are unaware of any prospects for appeal on this matter at the moment. 4 5 MR. GOVER: Right. Professor Forcese, any comment in relation to the Khadr case б and its implications? 7 8 MR. FORCESE: Well, the other 9 dimension to this discussion is whether there is a right at international law to diplomatic 10 11 protection. I don't know if you want to ask that 12 question now? 13 MR. GOVER: Well, why don't we 14 address that: the right of an individual at international law to diplomatic protection. 15 MR. FORCESE: The issue is to 16 17 whether -- typically, in international law, the 18 view was, and has been, that diplomatic protection 19 was at the discretion of the State. The State 20 would choose whether to extend diplomatic protection in its various manifestations to their 21 22 national. There is no affirmative obligation that 23 it did so. There is no human right diplomatic protection, in other words. 24 25 That said, there is a practice at

1 play in many countries, not least those of the 2 former Soviet bloc where, in their constitutions, 3 they affirmatively indicate that their citizens have a right to diplomatic protection. 4 There are other examples of such 5 State practice where States have undertaken, б either in their constitutional fabric or by virtue 7 8 of their statutes, to extend diplomatic protection 9 to their nationals abroad. One example in the United States, 10 11 there is a statute from the 19th century which indicates that if an American is held hostage by a 12 13 foreign power, the President is obliged to do everything short of use of force to secure the 14 release of that individual. 15 16 So there is a mixed practice internationally. But to say that there is an 17 18 international legal principle that obliges the 19 extension of diplomatic protection goes too far. 20 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, 21 perhaps I can return to you and the more general 22 issue of the conduct of Foreign Affairs being part 23 of the Royal prerogative. One often hears about ratification 24 of treaties. Can you comment on what is entailed 25

1 by ratification, both in international law and in 2 domestic law, and how Canada might compare to other countries in terms of its domestic law 3 regarding ratification? 4 5 MR. COPITHORNE: Ratification is one of those terms that is subject to a great deal б of confusion because it has two quite discrete 7 8 meanings internationally and nationally. 9 Internationally, it is part of the act of "making" a treaty. Parties "make" a treaty 10 11 between themselves. 12 One way of doing this is through 13 signature, followed by a subsequent ratification. 14 Another way of doing it is by accession, which is a single act. You just sign up. 15 16 Normally, the steps of signature followed by ratification are followed when you are 17 18 part of the original crowd. You joined the party 19 which produced the convention. 20 Accessions or adherence tend to come after by people who were not there, States 21 who were not there, and they have the power to 22 23 join in through a single act of accession, 24 normally. So there is no legal difference 25

1 whether you become a party through signature plus 2 ratification or accession. It means you have come 3 from a different starting point. With regard to the obligations, 4 5 there are certain obligations on a State as soon as they sign. It is obligation that is basically б 7 to act in good faith with regard to this. But a 8 legal obligation doesn't arise until they have 9 ratified it. Ratification consists of entering, 10 11 submitting an instrument of ratification. So this is the international 12 13 concept. 14 At national law, ratification is often used to mean what the legislature might be 15 asked to do with regard to an international 16 obligation. In Canada, the better term that is 17 18 actually used is either the implementation, where 19 a Canadian statute follows upon the entry into 20 force of the convention in order for Canada to fulfil its commitments, or sometimes a resolution 21 22 of approval by Parliament; that is to say, it is 23 approving the act of the executive in entering into particular agreements. 24 25 This procedure is not widely used.

1 It is used for highly -- I don't want to say 2 symbolic, but treaties which are also symbolic, such as the United Nations Charter, NATO. A 3 number of these sorts of very significant treaties 4 have been submitted by the executive to Parliament 5 for the resolution of approval. 6 This is not a legal action; this 7 8 is a political action. The government wishes to 9 establish the degree of political support for, let's say, joining the United Nations. 10 11 MR. GOVER: What you have 12 described as a process compares then to -- or I 13 would ask you to compare it to the process of ratification in the United States. 14 15 For example, later this week the Commissioner will hear about the United States' 16 17 government's ratification through the Senate of 18 the Convention Against Torture and Other Cruel and 19 Inhuman and Degrading Treatment, and that there

20 was express reservation made at that time by the 21 Senate on behalf of the U.S. government. 22 Can you comment on that?

MR. COPITHORNE: There are a whole
 variety of different practices in different
 countries. One principle of international law is

StenoTran

1 that you are not responsible for knowing the 2 constitutional requirements of your treaty 3 partner, because that would be a very, very high hurdle for treaty States to enter. 4 The United States is of course 5 very important for us, because they are our б 7 neighbour. 8 It would be incorrect, coming from 9 where I come, international law, to use the term "ratification" by the Senate. Under the U.S. 10 11 Constitution, it is given the advice and consent 12 of the Senate. It is the State Department which 13 then issues the instrument of ratification on the basis of that advice and consent and submits that 14 instrument of ratification to what is known as the 15 16 depositary. 17 The depository is the agency, 18 often the United Nations itself these days, which 19 collects everything in one place, and publishes a 20 list of parties, et cetera. MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, why 21 22 don't we turn to an international instrument, the Vienna Convention On Consular Relations. Could 23 you please walk us through what is known as the 24

25 consular protection aspect of that convention

StenoTran

1 relating to nationals. 2 I understand you will be taking us to Article 36 of the Vienna Convention On Consular 3 Relations, which appears at tab 10 of Exhibit 119. 4 MR. FORCESE: The Vienna 5 Convention consular relations, and also a fairly 6 similar international treaty called the Vienna 7 8 Convention on Diplomatic Relations, both of them 9 allude very early in their text to one of the functions of consular officials, and also 10 11 diplomatic officials, being to oversee and preserve the interests of their nationals while 12 13 those nationals are in the foreign jurisdiction. The Vienna Convention On Consular 14 Relations includes a much more emphatic 15 description of the role the consular officials 16 17 might play when one of their nationals is 18 detained, and that is found in Article 36. Article 36 specifies at the outset 19 20 that consular officers have an ability, or are free, to communicate with their nationals and to 21 22 have access to them, and that the nationals also 23 have a reciprocal right, if you will, to contact consular officials. 24 25 There are two aspects to Article

StenoTran

1 36 worth noting in particular.

2 The first is that when a person is 3 detained by a foreign State, when a foreign national is detained by that foreign State, that 4 foreign State is obliged, without delay, to inform 5 that person of their right to contact consular б officials. So that is the first right, if you 7 8 will. 9 Also if that person, if that foreign national, requests access to a consular 10 11 official, once again that foreign State is obliged 12 to grant that access, or at least inform in this 13 case the Canadian consular official that access 14 has been requested. 15 Both those provisions of Article 36 have been characterized both as international 16 rights owed by State parties to the consular 17 18 convention to each other and also as individual rights that individuals have when travelling 19 20 internationally. MR. COPITHORNE: Mr. Gover, could 21 22 I add to that? 23 MR. GOVER: Of course. 24 MR. COPITHORNE: I would like to

25 supplement what was just said.

StenoTran

1 It appears in my presentation on 2 tab -- I am not keeping track of tabs. MR. GOVER: It would be tab 4. 3 MR. COPITHORNE: Four. And that 4 is that this was one of the most controversial 5 issues in the negotiation of the Vienna Consular б 7 Convention. 8 The issue arose in the following 9 terms: who owns this right of protection, the right to protect? 10 11 There were two perspectives: one that it was owned by the country of nationality; 12 13 and the other that it was owned by the detainee. What became clear in the course of 14 this extended debate was that there were a variety 15 of people in categories who didn't want anything 16 to do with their own government. They might have 17 18 been political refugees; they might be people who 19 were fleeing the law. There were half a dozen 20 categories identified in the course of that debate of people who didn't want anything to do with 21 22 their own government representatives. 23 Therefore, in this sense, the right should belong to the detainee rather than to 24 the government. 25

1 The compromise that was eventually 2 reached, and which allowed the whole convention to come to a final draft, was this rather complex 3 wording that the initial obligation rests on the 4 receiving government to advise all detainees of 5 their right to access to a consular official, and б only if they request does an obligation arise for 7 8 the receiving State to tell the consular official 9 that they have somebody in jail and you have a right to see him. 10 11 MR. GOVER: And that is a point that you address in your paper at pages 5 and 6, 12 13 once again at tab 4 of Exhibit 119. 14 I note that you go so far as to say in your paper that the drafting conference 15 came close to foundering on this issue of whether 16 consular access was the property of the sending 17 18 State or the detainee? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: That is my 20 understanding. MR. GOVER: While we are at it, if 21 22 we could speak about these terms, which appear 23 rather odd: sending State and receiving State. Can you help us with a definition there? 24 25 MR. COPITHORNE: Well, they are

StenoTran

1 terms of art, and that doesn't mean that they are necessarily easy to grasp the logic of. 2 3 But "sending" is basically the State that is sending its representative out, or 4 5 it is sending its nationals out. So the sending State, let's say in the Arar case, would be 6 Canada; the receiving State is the one who has the 7 8 person detained, in that case Syria. 9 The terminology arose with regard to the broader purpose of both the Vienna Consular 10 Convention and the Vienna Diplomatic Convention: 11 that is to say, the State that sends its diplomats 12 and consuls into the other country, and the State 13 that receives those diplomats and consuls from the 14 sending State. 15 16 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese. MR. FORCESE: If I could just 17 18 comment on this phrase "without delay" in Article 19 36, the issue of without delay, how long a delay 20 must there be before notification of these rights, was actually at issue. It has been an issue in a 21 22 case before the International Court of Justice 23 World Court, called Avena, which involved a contest between Mexico and the United States where 24 the United States was alleged to have violated 25

Article 36, obligations in relation to Mexicans
 held on death row and subsequently convicted of
 capital crimes.

In the Avena case, the court said that the obligation to inform an individual of their right arises immediately upon the receiving State authorities being aware that that person is a foreign national, or suspecting that that person is a foreign national.

Which, in practice, I would hazard, imposes a much more serious and immediate obligation on individuals at ports of entry, immigration authorities, who would have access to a person's passport and would then be alerted to their foreign nationality than it would, say, be for a police officer in Manhattan.

The Avena court concluded that the 17 18 United States had violated its obligations to 19 inform an individual without delay of their right 20 to consular access by waiting 40 hours before so notifying an individual. So they waited 40 hours 21 22 after they were alerted to the Mexican nationality 23 of an individual. That, in the International Court of Justice's view, was too long. 24

25

StenoTran

MR. GOVER: So we are clear on

1 this the Avena case had implications far beyond 2 Mr. Avena himself. 3 MR. FORCESE: In the Avena case I believe there were some 50 Mexican nationals whose 4 5 status was at issue. MR. GOVER: You have emphasized, 6 7 as does the article, that this right to be 8 informed of consular access comes about 9 immediately upon detention. Forty hours was obviously too much a time in the Avena case --10 11 MR. FORCESE: Sorry. Not detention. Upon the receiving State being aware 12 of the foreign nationality once they have detained 13 an individual. 14 MR. GOVER: Right. If that event 15 16 happens in a third country and one is a dual national, is there any law or practice in the 17 international sphere that recognizes which of the 18 19 two countries of nationality is to be notified? 20 MR. FORCESE: We can talk about this in greater detail, but the view on diplomatic 21 22 protection of dual nationals is that either 23 country of dual nationality is in a position to exercise diplomatic protection. That's the 24 pronouncement that comes out of the International 25

1 Law Commission's recent draft articles on 2 diplomatic protection. I don't know if you want me to describe those at this point. 3 But the view is in international 4 law, the prevailing view, is that either State of 5 dual nationality is in a position to exercise б diplomatic protection vis-à-vis a State, a 7 8 non-national State. 9 MR. GOVER: We will return to that later. 10 11 Professor Copithorne? 12 MR. COPITHORNE: Just a footnote 13 on the numbers we are dealing with, or the United States is dealing with. 14 15 There was a case in the United 16 States, Sorensen versus the City of New York. A 17 Danish national sought punitive and compensatory 18 damages for the failure of the New York Police Department to inform her of her right to consular 19 20 notification. 21 What I am really interested in 22 pointing out in this case, it came out in evidence 23 that over 53,000 foreign nationals had been 24 arrested by the NYPD during 1997 alone, and of 25 those 53,000, something called the NYPD Alien

1 Notification Log registered just four of them. 2 So you can see there's a huge -what shall I say? -- black hole, or whatever, here 3 in an international environment, cosmopolitan 4 environment like the United States. 5 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, to 6 7 return to this concept of dual nationality, can 8 you tell us what, according to Statistics Canada, 9 is the total number of dual nationals in Canada. MR. FORCESE: Statistic Canada, on 10 11 the basis of information provided in the 2001 Census, indicates that there are 552,880 citizens 12 of Canada who are also citizens of at least one 13 other country, so basically half a million 14 Canadians who are citizens of one other country, 15 and then an additional 4,000 Canadians who are 16 citizens of two other countries, two or more. 17 18 MR. GOVER: I understand that it's 19 appropriate for us to make a cautionary note in 20 that respect, in that they were actually operating on the base of self-identification there? 21 22 MR. COPITHORNE: That's right, in 23 my view, yes. This is operating on the basis of how people identify themselves on the last census. 24 25 MR. GOVER: Let's turn then to

StenoTran

diplomatic protection in a broader sense, and I will ask you, Professor Forcese, to define for us the concept "espousal of claims". MR. FORCESE: Diplomatic protection is a very ancient term in international law, and it includes what we have been talking about thus far, consular access, consular protection, but, more broadly it also includes something called espousal of claims. The notion of espousal of claims is that when a State perpetrates some international wrong on the national of another State, that's a violation of duties owed the sending State, and that sending State is able to step into the shoes of the wronged individual and essentially espouse their claim. In practice that means bring a

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 case before, say, the World Court, the 19 International Court of Justice, before some 20 arbitral panel, assuming in either instance they can achieve jurisdiction, which is another issue. 21 22 The basic concept of espousal 23 claims is that the State can step into the shoes of a wronged national and essentially take up 24 25 their case.

StenoTran

1 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, 2 any comment on this concept of stepping into the 3 shoes of the wronged individual? MR. COPITHORNE: Well, one of the 4 5 side effects of stepping into the shoes is that internationally the claim is considered to be the б claim of the government and that the government 7 8 has an absolute right to do with it what it 9 wishes. 10 There is precedent both in Canada 11 and in the United Kingdom to state that the 12 government is under no obligation to actually 13 pursue the claim internationally. It's a 14 discretionary right. 15 MR. GOVER: Coming back to that 16 basic point that you made at the outset of your 17 testimony. 18 MR. FORCESE: That point was 19 articulated very clearly in a case called 20 Barcelona Traction from the World Court, which actually involved a situation where Canada 21 22 declined to espouse the claim of a corporation 23 incorporated in Canada which had some troubles in The ICJ in that case said very clearly 24 Spain.

25 that Canada's failure to do so, its decision not

StenoTran

1 to pursue that case, was its own decision. 2 MR. GOVER: And Professor Forcese, 3 you discuss this concept of espousal of claims at tab 3 of Exhibit 119, at pages 8 and 9. 4 5 Is that correct? MR. FORCESE: Yes, it is. б 7 MR. GOVER: Could I ask you, 8 Professor Copithorne, to tell us what the 9 prerequisites are for diplomatic protection in international law? 10 11 MR. COPITHORNE: Diplomatic 12 protection writ large? 13 MR. GOVER: Yes. 14 MR. COPITHORNE: They consist primarily of exhaustion of local remedies, which 15 16 basically means that you have attempted to do it 17 within the legal system of the country. 18 Now, bear in mind, this concept 19 arose largely in the context of foreign 20 expropriations of property; in other words, whether it was the Barcelona Traction -- in fact, 21 22 there are a number of companies comparable to Barcelona Traction. There was Brazilian Traction; 23 there were a number which involved Canadian 24 companies whose property was essentially taken 25

1 over.

2 Brazilian Traction was a little 3 different, but there was a period when Canadian investment money was going out to many parts of 4 the world. Then the issue often arose as to 5 whether the Canadian government would espouse the 6 cause of that company. 7

8 And what the government, what the 9 officials looked at were the two things. They had exhausted their remedies in Spain, and in fact 10 11 that aspect is considered an Nottebohm case, and the court in that case found that the Spanish 12 13 courts were not acting at arm's length with regard 14 to the claim that the Barcelona Traction owners had brought with regard to the taking over of 15 16 their property.

17 And the other thing is 18 nationality. So on the one hand the exhaustion of 19 local remedies.

20 The other thing is that you are a national both at the time of the taking and the 21 22 time of the claim.

23 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese? 24 MR. FORCESE: If I could just supplement that by saying that it is also 25

StenoTran

1 considered a prerequisite of diplomatic protection 2 that there be an internationally wrongful act. So, it's not just any act committed by a State 3 against a foreign national that will give rise to 4 diplomatic protection, it has to be 5 internationally wrongful. б What that consists of, of course, 7 8 is a matter of some dispute, a violation of 9 international human rights would meet that requirement. So, too, obviously would be a 10 11 violation of an Article 36 obligation under the 12 Vienna Consular Relations Treaty. That would be 13 an internationally wrongful act giving rise to the possibility of espousal claims. 14 On exhaustion of remedies, I would 15 16 also point this out: that typically it is true 17 that the wronged individual must pursue their 18 domestic remedies first, very much like an administrative law concept in terms of judicial 19 20 review here in Canada, but that notion of exhaustion of domestic remedies does not apply to 21 22 a violation of Article 36 of the Vienna Convention On Consular Relations. 23 24 In the Avena case the World Court was quite emphatic that when Article 36 is 25

StenoTran

1 violated, that's a violation of an obligation a 2 State has to other States, and it's simply 3 illogical and improper to insist that those other States pursue a remedy in the domestic courts of 4 5 the violating State. So violation of Article 36, no 6 requirement that remedies be exhausted 7 8 domestically. MR. GOVER: 9 With the background we have now in the international law and practice 10 11 surrounding diplomatic protection, I ask you 12 initially, Professor Forcese: What does the 13 international law tell us about nationality and dual nationality? 14 15 MR. FORCESE: Obviously 16 nationality is a key concern for diplomatic 17 protection. It is one of the prerequisites of 18 diplomatic protection as Professor Copithorne was 19 indicating. 20 International law, however, is not robust in the area of nationality. Traditionally, 21 22 for many, many generations, for many decades, the 23 question as to how a State accords nationality has

25 As an illustration of this, there

24

been left to States to decide for themselves.

StenoTran

1 is a convention that dates from 1930 on 2 nationality called the Hague Convention. It's not 3 all that important in its own right, because it has very few ratifications, but it does illustrate 4 the concept that nationality is a matter to be 5 determined by States themselves. In Article 1 -б MR. GOVER: Perhaps I could 7 8 interrupt you just to provide a reference to the 9 1930 Hague Convention, which is in Exhibit 119 at tab 5. 10 11 And pardon me for the interruption 12 Professor Forcese, but you were just about to 13 refer to Article 1. 14 MR. FORCESE: Correct. Article 1 15 says: "It is for each State to 16 determine under its own law 17 who are its nationals." 18 19 And as I say, the Hague Convention 20 in its own right is not that important, but that concept is readily recognized in international 21 22 law. 23 Now, it is subject to certain 24 caveats. 25 MR. GOVER: Can you explain those

StenoTran

1 to us, please? 2 MR. FORCESE: There is this 3 follow-up passage in Article 1 that talks about the law shall be recognized -- the law of the 4 5 State according nationality shall be recognized: "... insofar as it is б consistent with international 7 conventions, international 8 9 custom, and the principles of law generally recognized with 10 11 regard to nationality." 12 That's a bit of an opaque phrase, 13 but it does acknowledge that there are certain circumstances where international law will step in 14 and say: Hey, you have accorded nationality 15 16 improperly. That's going too far. You are now into an area where international law will take a 17 18 position. 19 The Nottebohm case, which is a 20 decision from the 1950s of the World Court is a clear manifestation of that. I don't know if 21 22 you --23 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne mentioned the Nottebohm case a few moments ago. 24 Could you now, having mentioned it as well, 25

StenoTran

1 explain that case to us? 2 MR. FORCESE: The facts of 3 Nottebohm, they stem from the Second World War. Mr. Nottebohm was a German national residing in 4 Guatemala. At the outset of the war he felt it 5 expedient to not be a German national for fear 6 that he would be interned during the course of the 7 8 Second World War as an enemy national by 9 Guatemala. 10 So he went to Liechtenstein, a 11 country with whom he had only the most peripheral contacts, and in a span of a very brief period, 12 13 under circumstances that were a little bit suspect in terms of Liechtenstein's own domestic law, he 14 acquired Liechtensteinian nationality. He then 15 went back to Guatemala. Guatemala said we are 16 17 going to treat you like a German national. He was 18 interned. After the Second World War he went 19

to Liechtenstein and said, "Please espouse my
claim against Guatemala. I was wrongly interned."
The question the ICJ had to decide was: Was he a
legitimate national of Liechtenstein, such that
Liechtenstein could bring such a case, espouse
such a claim, on behalf of Mr. Nottebohm against

StenoTran

1 Guatemala?

2 As a consequence in that case, the ICJ was obliged to examine exactly what is 3 required as a matter of international law for the 4 proper bestowal of nationality, at least bestowal 5 of nationality on the basis of naturalization: б someone who wasn't born somewhere. 7 8 MR. GOVER: You discuss the 9 Nottebohm case at pages 16 through 18 of your paper, which once again appears at tab 3 of 10 11 Exhibit 119. 12 Is that correct? 13 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 14 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, I note that Professor Forcese's paper suggests 15 that there's an outer limit to the deference 16 international law accords States in determining 17 18 their own national rules as is reflected in 19 Article 1 of the 1930 Hague Convention. 20 Do you have any comment in that 21 regard? MR. COPITHORNE: Well, I guess I 22 23 would only state that international law is a law that applies when it is legislated. In other 24 words, a State is free essentially to do anything 25

StenoTran

1 it wants if there's no rule against doing that 2 act.

3 This means that in this case, States were busily doing what they wanted with 4 regard to nationality, but then those outer limits 5 began to appear, and the outer limits are not set б out anywhere. They are a collection of practice 7 8 and some jurisprudence saying that it must be done 9 in good faith, saying it can't be a fraudulent 10 act.

In the Nottebohm case, as my colleague has just said, says it must, in that sort of case, a naturalization case, must reflect some degree of attachment to the country concerned, which was not fulfilled by a stay in Vaduz, the capital of Liechtenstein, for 18 or 19 days.

18 The Nottebohm case is a little 19 different because the parties to the litigation 20 were not both claiming nationality. Liechtenstein 21 was suing Guatemala and Guatemala did not consider 22 him to be a national. So it can be distinguished 23 on those grounds.

24 MR. FORCESE: Just to complete the 25 thought on Nottebohm, because his holding become

StenoTran

1 very relevant for the analysis of diplomatic protection of dual nationality. 2 The ultimate holding in Nottebohm 3 was that in order to espouse a claim, at least in 4 5 relation to a person who has been naturalised, that nationality will only be recognised if б there's what is called effective nationality, or a 7 8 genuine connection, as Professor Copithorne 9 indicated, between the State according the nationality and the individual. 10 11 And the measure of whether there 12 is effective nationality, a genuine connection, 13 depends on such things as domicile, where you went 14 to school, what your family connections are, what language do you speak -- the sort of indicia, 15 16 frankly, one would look at for the purposes of, say, tax law in deciding where one's domicile was 17 18 for tax law. 19 So those factual indicia 20 determined whether you got a sufficiently genuine connection to the State that it is accorded its 21 22 nationality properly. 23 MR. GOVER: Returning to the 1930 Hague Convention on conflict of nationality laws, 24

25 can you give us some idea about how well

StenoTran

1 subscribed to the 1930 Hague Convention was, 2 Professor Forcese? 3 MR. FORCESE: At its peak I believe it had 20 members. Canada was actually a 4 5 party to the Hague Convention up until 1996, and we renounced, in 1996, for reasons I don't know. б But we did stop being a party in 1996. 7 8 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, 9 any comment in relation to that? 10 MR. COPITHORNE: I was just going 11 to add that there is a statement in a United 12 States-Iran Claims Commission finding for this 13 reason, the Convention should be treated extremely 14 cautiously. And in their view, as was reflected in the substantive side, the merit side of their 15 16 judgment, it simply was no longer the case that 17 States could not espouse the cause of an 18 individual who was a dual national against his 19 other nationality. 20 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, an important issue for us to consider is the 21 22 consequences of dual nationality while in the

other country of which the Canadian citizen is anational.

25

Does the 1930 Hague Convention say

StenoTran

1 anything about that? 2 MR. FORCESE: The important 3 provision of the Hague Convention on that issue is Article 4. 4 I want to make a point about the 5 Hague Convention. The Hague Convention, because 6 it only had 20 members, was not considered the 7 8 most robust international treaty in the world. 9 However, there are provisions of the Hague Convention that people have claimed over 10 11 the years reflect customary international law, which is sort of, for lack of a better expression, 12 13 the common law of international law. If so, if it is customary international law, then it's binding 14 in all States, irrespective of their membership of 15 16 any treaty. 17 Article 4 of the Hague Convention 18 manifests what is popularly known as the 19 non-responsibility rule. The non-responsibility 20 rule says that one State of nationality cannot bring a claim or cannot claim diplomatic 21 22 protection as against the other State of 23 nationality. 24 So when you have a dual

StenoTran

nationality, you have person who has two

25

1 nationalities, one State of nationality cannot 2 protect them against the other State of 3 nationality. That's the non-responsibility rule. And as I say, people have argued 4 that it's customary international law. I don't 5 agree with that assessment. I can talk about why б that is in a moment. 7 8 MR. GOVER: Before I ask you to do 9 that, I note that Article 4 of the 1930 Hague Convention, again at tab 5 of the exhibit, states, 10 11 and I quote: 12 "A State may not afford 13 diplomatic protection to one 14 of its nationals against a 15 State whose nationality such 16 person also possesses." 17 Professor Forcese, can you comment 18 on the positions taken by Canada and Syria, so far 19 as you understand them in relation to Mr. Arar, 20 and whether the positions taken by both countries, or either of them, are, or is, consistent with 21 22 this notion of non-responsibility as you have described it? 23 24 MR. FORCESE: I would preface my comments by saying that I don't have as great a 25

1 command of the record as everyone else in this 2 room. But I have seen statements in some 3 documents prepared by Foreign Affairs, and also in 4 statements that Foreign Affairs officials have 5 made before parliamentary committees, suggesting б that there were some difficulties in accessing 7 8 Mr. Arar, at least in the outset, that stem from 9 Syria's view that it had sort of principal jurisdiction over Mr. Arar. 10 11 That view, that it had principal 12 jurisdiction over Mr. Arar, that Canada had no 13 place, would be consistent with the 14 non-responsibility doctrine. 15 MR. GOVER: Now, you have 16 commented a moment ago that this concept, which is embodied in Article 4, is described as the 17 non-responsibility doctrine. 18 19 First of all, did that term have 20 some sort of currency in international law or is that a term that you use? 21 22 MR. FORCESE: It's a shorthand 23 that appears in the literature by others, not just 24 me. 25 MR. GOVER: And you have said that

1 the 1930 Hague Convention isn't a robust statement 2 of international law in that it was only signed initially by 20 countries, and that Canada for one 3 has since renounced it some nine years ago. 4 In your view, does the 5 non-responsibility rule or doctrine embodied in б Article 4 represent the international law today? 7 8 MR. FORCESE: No, for two reasons. 9 First, there is a fairly persuasive literature suggesting that even at the 10 11 time of the 1930 Hague Convention, it was not customary international law. So the Hague 12 13 Convention was not codifying principle that was 14 out there as customary international law. I discuss some of that in my paper. 15 16 MR. GOVER: We will be addressing 17 that in some greater detail. 18 MR. FORCESE: But the second 19 reason, and probably the more important reason, is 20 that things have moved along quite a bit since 1930 and we now have this doctrine articulated by 21 22 the Nottebohm case which we have just discussed, 23 this notion of genuine connection or effective nationality, and there are a number of 24 international arbitral decisions which invoke that 25

1 concept of effective nationality to allow the 2 espousal of claims, to allow diplomatic protection between two States of nationality. 3 The Iranian-U.S. Claims Tribunal 4 case called A-18, a case from the Second World 5 War, an Italian-U.S. case, called Mergé, and in б several cases the tribunal has said: Look, this 7 notion, this ancient notion, that when you have 8 9 two states of nationality contesting a claim, that you can't do that, there's no jurisdiction, that 10 11 has fallen away. 12 What we will allow to happen is 13 that when one State has a closer tie to that person who has been wronged, then because of that 14 15 closer tie, they can espouse the claim, they can 16 extend diplomatic protection as against the other 17 State. 18 So they have relied on this 19 effective nationality, this genuine connection 20 jurisprudence. That concept has been endorsed by 21 22 the International Law Commission. The 23 International Law Commission is a group of 34 The body itself dates from the late 24 experts.

25 1940s. It is essentially the branch of the United

StenoTran

1 Nations that convenes experts for the progressive 2 codification of international law, and they regularly prepare what are known as draft 3 articles, attempting to codify the current status 4 of international law. In many instances those 5 draft articles are then the template for an 6 international convention. 7 8 The most recent example I can 9 think of is the International Criminal Court. 10 They have just completed in the 11 last two or three years what they call draft articles on diplomatic protection, and those draft 12 13 articles reject non-responsibility. Those draft articles specify quite clearly that so long as the 14 espousing State, so long as the plaintiff State, 15 if you will, has the closer or the predominant 16 link to the individual who has been wronged, in 17 18 that circumstance they can step toward and extend 19 diplomatic protection. 20 MR. GOVER: In essence, in answering the question as you just have, you have 21 22 summarized pages 26 through 30 of your paper that 23 appears at tab 3. 24 Is that correct?

25 MR. FORCESE: Correct.

StenoTran

1 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, 2 any comment? 3 MR. COPITHORNE: I share completely those views. 4 5 MR. GOVER: Is it correct to speak of a change in the law, or are we now concerned б with a discernible trend towards effective 7 nationality, or dominant nationality? 8 9 MR. FORCESE: The ILC characterize it as two competing tendencies in international 10 11 law, the one that said non-responsibility, the one 12 that said you could have diplomatic protection in 13 relation to dual nationals. They have said that 14 they are the two competing tendencies in international law. They view the notion that you 15 16 can have diplomatic protection of dual nationals 17 as having sort of trumped, as having sort of 18 prevailed. 19 MR. GOVER: You have spoken about 20 the work of the International Law Commission and the draft article. What is the status of that, 21 22 Professor Copithorne? MR. COPITHORNE: Well, this is the 23 legislative draftsmen of the United Nations, the 24 25 International Law Commission, and it's been

StenoTran

1 engaged since -- actually it was one of the very 2 first agencies. I think it was -- you have said late 40s maybe. I would have said at the latest 3 the late 40s. It was up and running very quickly. 4 5 It was the principal but not the only draftsmen, or drafting body, of the United б 7 Nations. 8 It tended to deal with expert 9 areas such as these. Other more political instruments would be drafted in other bodies of 10 11 the United Nations. But nevertheless it was intended to be the principal drafter of 12 13 U.N.-sponsored conventions and has become quite 14 active in this regard once again. They appoint one of their members 15 16 as a special rapporteur who is the principal drafter. He has an interest in this subject, and 17 18 each year they meet for six, eight weeks in 19 Geneva, in June-July. They go over his report. 20 They may accept the report the way it stands, that is to say usually in the form of some draft 21 22 articles, and they add it to their list of 23 articles that is gradually growing, or they may say, "We don't like your ideas. Go back and try 24 again." 25

StenoTran

1 Gradually they build up a draft 2 document, and somewhere near the end, but not at the end, they decide to test the waters, and they 3 send the draft out to all member States. 4 For example -- is it the State 5 responsibility that is sent for June '07 answers? б Something like this. 7 8 There are a couple of these 9 conventions now in the hands of member States inviting their comments. And there have been some 10 11 cases of convention texts which have been worked through this thorough and rather tedious process 12 13 of going back and forth with the special 14 rapporteur that have been rejected by governments, primarily for political reasons. They just were 15 not in the mood to legislate in that area at that 16 time. 17 18 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese? 19 MR. FORCESE: On the diplomatic 20 protection articles, I believe States are obliged to respond by January 2006, somewhere in 2006. 21 22 Just to follow up on that thought, 23 the draft articles are not in their own right binding, but they do reflect the honest and 24 determined efforts of experts in international law 25

StenoTran

1 who -- during the course of their work, States 2 have been intervening and making statements all 3 along the way -- these experts in international law to pronounce on what the status of 4 international law is. 5 So they are not binding in their 6 7 own right, obviously, but they are quite 8 persuasive and authoritative as to where 9 international law stands at present. And they are supplemented with 10 11 commentary. There is commentary in each of the articles where the ILC justifies its position. 12 13 I have one final point on the 14 rejection of non-responsibility. The one fly in the ointment in terms of my analysis is actually 15 the Avena case, which I mentioned earlier. 16 In the Avena case, the United 17 18 States tried to defend the non-extension of 19 Article 36 rights to Mexican nationals by arguing 20 that some of those Mexican nationals were dual nationals, that they had U.S. and Mexican 21 22 citizenship. And the United States argued that 23 when the receiving State is also a State of nationality of that person, that receiving State 24 need not accord Article 36 rights to that 25

1 individual.

2 MR. GOVER: Did the International 3 Court of Justice address that argument? 4 MR. FORCESE: Not squarely. It 5 didn't reject it on the law. It said, "Be that as it may, the United States, you have not adduced 6 any evidence suggesting that these individuals 7 8 were in fact dual nationals. Therefore we don't 9 have to address it. Therefore, you have still violated Article 36." 10 11 Nevertheless, because the element of uncertainty now, the ICJ didn't outright reject 12 this, it just turned to the facts and said, "on 13 the facts we don't have to address this". 14 But I feel it important to 15 acknowledge that there's a fly in the ointment in 16 terms of my argument. 17 18 MR. GOVER: Judges are known to do 19 that from time to time, decide the case on the 20 facts. --- Laughter / Rires 21 22 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne? 23 MR. COPITHORNE: I just wanted to 24 add one omission. I think it's important the way the discussion has gone. 25

StenoTran

1	How do you get draft articles of a
2	convention into the final form which you sign?
3	And that is a subsequent step.
4	Once we have got the International Law Commission
5	and States, both in terms of responding
6	individually, as they are invited to do, and
7	through their comments, rude or supportive in the
8	sixth committee of the General Assembly, the next
9	step is that the text is then adopted.
10	That means that the text is
11	placed I don't want to say in stone or in
12	concrete, but no more amendments at that point.
13	You have a fixed text.
14	And the same resolution of the
15	General Assembly which adopts the convention also
16	declares it will be open for signature, et cetera,
17	et cetera, and who the depository should be, where
18	you should send your signature.
19	So that is the critical step that
20	turns drafting into a legal instrument.
21	But it only becomes a legal
22	instrument when enough people have signed up for
23	it. It comes into force at that point. It is an
24	unimplemented treaty until that point.
25	MR. GOVER: You have given two

1 reasons, Professor Forcese, about why the 2 non-responsibility rule or doctrine may no longer 3 be part of international law, and you have spent some time elaborating on the point that the 4 5 non-responsibility rule may have been replaced as part of international law by the dominant or б effective nationality principle. You have also 7 8 pointed out that it's questionable whether Article 9 4 of the 1930 Hague Convention reflected prevailing international law at the time. 10 11 I would like to give you an opportunity to elaborate somewhat on that point as 12 13 well. 14 MR. FORCESE: Sure. I can make 15 that more concrete. 16 In this situation, we are talking about a person who is a dual national of Canada 17 18 and Syria. As I understand it, Mr. Arar had not 19 been to Syria for some time. He emigrated with 20 his family when he was quite young. He was a resident in Canada, his family was in Canada -- I 21 am not sure of his educational background, but I 22 believe he had education here in Canada. 23 24 In those circumstances he had quite robust ties to Canada. He had no such ties 25

StenoTran

1 to Syria, beyond sort of a residual citizenship. 2 We can talk a little bit about residual 3 citizenship in a second. 4 In those circumstances, were 5 Canada to bring a claim against Syria and espouse his claim or claim diplomatic protection under б 7 Article 36, in that circumstance, Mr. Arar is 8 clearly more predominantly linked to Canada than 9 to Syria. Under the rule articulated by the 10 11 ILC which rejects non-responsibility, Canada would 12 be in a position to espouse his claim, to extend 13 him diplomatic protection. His links are closer 14 to Canada. MR. GOVER: Right. Now, in your 15 16 paper, Professor Forcese, at page 23 and following, you discuss diplomatic protection of 17 18 dual nationals and its implications in the war on 19 terror. Part of what you discuss there is a 20 concept that I understand you have termed -- you have coined a phrase to describe, and that's 21 22 "clinging nationalities". 23 Can you explain to us what you mean about the problem of clinging nationalities 24 in this context of diplomatic protection of dual 25

1 nationals and its implications in the war on 2 terror? 3 MR. FORCESE: Sure. Just as international law says very little about 4 circumstances in which a State may accord 5 nationality, international law says very little б about the circumstances in which one should be 7 8 free to rid oneself of a nationality one no longer 9 wishes. While there are some sort of 10 11 principles out there suggesting one should be free to change one's nationality -- you see that 12 13 principle articulated in Article 15 of the 14 Universal Declaration of Human Rights -- it's not clear that that notion is truly international law 15 16 at this point. 17 That means that, generally speaking, there's no international right that you 18 19 have to renounce a citizenship. That means you 20 can be stuck with a citizenship. That citizenship can cling to you as a matter of international law. 21 22 Where does it become a problem in 23 relation to the war on terror? Many of the countries -- in fact 24 all of the countries, to the best of my knowledge, 25

StenoTran

1 to which the United States has been rendering 2 individuals as part of the war on terror, 3 including Syria, put significant bars in the place -- put bars essentially restricting the 4 5 capacity of their citizens to renounce nationality. б Those bars take various forms. 7 In 8 many instances if the State does allow you to 9 renounce citizenship it requires permission from, in one case, the President of the State; in other 10 11 instances very high-level administrative bodies, 12 all of which are significant impediments, one 13 would assume, to renouncing citizenship. 14 In the case of Syria, the Syrian government told the U.S. government -- the U.S. 15 government conducted a survey on the circumstances 16 17 in which one can renounce citizenship --18 MR. GOVER: If I might interrupt 19 you, does that survey appear at tab 13 of the 20 exhibit? 21 MR. FORCESE: Yes, it does. 22 MR. GOVER: This is the United 23 States Office of Personnel Management Investigation Service document entitled, 24 "Citizenship Laws of the World", dated March 2001? 25

StenoTran

1 MR. FORCESE: Yes, it is. You 2 have extracted the survey data that the U.S. government collected for various countries. I 3 assume the selection was based on countries to 4 whom persons have been said to be rendered. 5 MR. GOVER: Canada is in there as б well. 7 MR. FORCESE: Canada is in there 8 9 as well. Canada and the United States, and then a 10 number of middle eastern countries. 11 MR. GOVER: Right. MR. FORCESE: You also include 12 13 Syria, which is on the very last page of that It's not sequential, but 192 just before 14 exhibit. tab 14. 15 And if you look under the heading 16 "Loss of Citizenship: Voluntary", it says: 17 18 "Though voluntary 19 renunciation of Syrian 20 citizenship is permitted by 21 law, the Syrian Information 22 Office stated that it is so 23 complicated that it is best 24 not to attempt the process. In effect, according to that 25

1 Office, the process is 2 complicated in order to 3 discourage renunciation of Syrian citizenship. Former 4 citizens of Syria probably 5 maintain an unofficial dual б citizenship status and would 7 8 be subject to Syrian law as 9 citizens should they return 10 to Syria." 11 Notice also, under "Exception": "Persons of military service 12 13 age are not permitted to 14 renounce citizenship." So anyone who is in military 15 16 service, as a matter of Syrian law, cannot 17 renounce citizenship. Even if you are allowed 18 under Syrian law to renounce citizenship, don't 19 bother, says the Syrian Information Office, we won't let you do it. 20 21 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne? 22 MR. COPITHORNE: Are we on 23 Canadian renunciation at this stage? 24 MR. GOVER: We are just about there. Before I ask about Canadian renunciation 25

1 though, can I ask you, Professor Copithorne: Is 2 there any international instrument that seems to 3 recognize our right to change nationality? MR. COPITHORNE: Well, there are 4 the statements in the Universal Declaration, and 5 the term of art is the right of expatriation. б But I am not aware of any 7 8 translation of this objective into a legal 9 instrument. 10 MR. GOVER: When you refer to the 11 Universal Declaration, are you referring to the Universal Declaration of Human Rights? 12 13 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. 14 MR. GOVER: It appears at tab 12. 15 In particular, Professor 16 Copithorne, does your evidence that you had given a moment ago, relate to Article 15? 17 18 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. 19 MR. GOVER: And Article 15, subsection (1), provides: 20 21 "Everyone has the right to a 22 nationality." Subsection (2): 23 24 "No one shall be arbitrarily 25 deprived of his nationality

1 nor denied the right to 2 change his nationality." 3 MR. COPITHORNE: That is the wording that my colleague used, the right to 4 5 change the nationality. Somewhere else, perhaps, they used specifically the right of expatriation, б but I don't think -- that's terminology. 7 8 MR. GOVER: Right. Although this 9 concept of the right to change nationality, or the right of expatriation, appears in the Universal 10 11 Declaration of Human Rights, is that a principle of international law that has a strong basis? 12 MR. COPITHORNE: I think you can 13 get a short and very long answer to the status of 14 the universal declaration, not something you 15 16 necessarily want to go into. But as my colleague has mentioned, the Canadian government, for one, 17 18 has indicated it to be customary now to achieve 19 the status of customary international law. 20 I am not sure that's a widely articulated point of view. By and large both the 21 Charter and the Universal Declaration were putting 22 23 forward objectives to be achieved, hortatory in 24 nature, rather than obligatory. That's where we should be going. 25

StenoTran

1 So I think it is open to make a 2 case that the declaration has now achieved the 3 status of international customary law. I have not seen any jurisprudence that has been successful on 4 5 that ground. MR. GOVER: When we refer to the 6 Charter in this context --7 8 MR. COPITHORNE: The U.N. Charter. 9 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, any comment in relation to the evidence that Professor 10 11 Copithorne has given? 12 MR. FORCESE: What's notable is 13 this notion that one has a right to change nationality. While it appears in the declaration, 14 15 it was not subsequently incorporated into the 16 binding international instruments, particularly the International Covenant on Civil and Political 17 18 Rights. There was an omission there, for reasons 19 I can't explain. 20 In the 1930 Hague Convention we have been talking about, there is a passage or an 21 22 article which suggests that where one has dual 23 nationality in circumstances where one acquired each nationality involuntary -- I will give you a 24 concrete example. One has German parents and one 25

was born in Canada. Under Canadian law, one acquires nationality in Canada. Under German law, one is also a German national. In both instances those nationalities are involuntary. You can't help where you were born or to whom you were born from.

7 In those circumstances, the Hague
8 Convention says you should have the right to
9 renounce one of those citizenships.

That principle, as best I know, is 10 11 not customary international law, but that's 12 basically the extent of it in terms of a formal 13 international obligation that one be able to 14 renounce citizenship. It would not apply in circumstances where one has nationality through 15 naturalization, because that's not involuntary; 16 17 that's a voluntary act.

MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne,
 could I ask you to comment on renunciation of
 citizenship and perhaps even renunciation of
 Canadian citizenship?

22 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes, certainly. 23 I first of all would say that the description of 24 Canada's renunciation in this United States 25 document on tab 13 is plain wrong. This predates

StenoTran

1 the 1976 Canadian Citizenship Act, which removed 2 all distinction between naturalized and natural-born Canadian citizens. 3 In particular, the second one 4 5 disappeared at that time; that is to say, naturalized Canadian who has spent more than 10 б years living abroad. 7 8 Basically the principal changes in 9 the 1976 Act were making it totally neutral with regard to what you were before; that is to say, 10 11 British nationals, British subjects -- people who 12 were already British nationals had a preference to 13 Canadian citizenship. Natural-born Canadians had a preference or had a -- what do you call it? -- a 14 preferred position, a superior position, to 15 naturalized Canadians. 16 17 And there were a number of very 18 out-of-date discriminatory measures in the 19 Citizenship Act which were eliminated at that 20 time. 21 Now, what does the Act currently 22 provide for renunciation? In says in section 9 of 23 the Canadian Citizenship Act: 24 "A citizen may, on 25 application, renounce his

1 citizenship if he 2 (a) is a citizen of a 3 country other than Canada or, if his application is 4 5 accepted, will become a citizen..." б In other words, he cannot become a 7 8 stateless person. He's got to have another 9 citizenship. The first thing he has to submit is evidence of another country of which he is a 10 11 citizen. 12 "(b) is not that subject of a 13 declaration by the Governor 14 In Council made pursuant to section 20;" 15 Section 20 has to do with --16 17 what's happened to section 20? Here we are, 18 "Declaration": 19 "Notwithstanding ... shall 20 not be granted a person ... 21 to believe ... will engage in 22 an activity described in 23 paragraph..." 24 It appears to be security considerations. 25

1	"For security considerations
2	it is viewed by the
3	government that this person
4	should not be allowed to
5	renounce citizenship."
6	This is the same provision,
7	section 20, under which the government can step in
8	and block someone acquiring citizenship.
9	"(c) is not a minor."
10	So no children can renounce.
11	"(d) is not prevented from
12	understanding the
13	significance of renouncing
14	citizenship by reason of the
15	person having a mental
16	disability;"
17	Must understand the consequences
18	of his act.
19	"(e) does not reside in
20	Canada."
21	You cannot renounce your
22	citizenship if you are actually residing in
23	Canada.
24	So that is a bit of a thicket to
25	get through if you want to renounce, but

1 obviously, you can do it. 2 MR. GOVER: And Professor 3 Copithorne, can you tell us about the approach taken by the Canadian government, in all of its 4 5 emanations concerning dual citizenship, and in particular whether standing committees have 6 addressed dual citizenship. 7 8 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes, in all its 9 emanations, including the legislature. 10 The Standing Committee on 11 Citizenship and Immigration has addressed the 12 Citizenship Act on many occasions. There have 13 been, I would estimate, six attempts to legislate 14 change over the past ten or twelve years. It was always one of those subjects that fell off the 15 legislative timetable, to the frustration of the 16 17 committee. 18 About ten years ago, you may

remember, there was some concern, particularly expressed in the media, about something called the phenomena of passport babies, whereby women in advanced states of pregnancy arrived in Canada, gave birth to a Canada, and got a plane to go back as soon as they got a birth certificate for the child showing it had been born in Canada.

StenoTran

1	And the reaction to that, and
2	other what were considered to be abuses of the
3	Canadian Citizenship Act, was set out in a report
4	of the Standing Committee on Citizenship and
5	Immigration dated June 22nd, 1994. That document
6	was called "A Declaration of Canadian
7	Citizenship".
8	And on the issue of dual
9	nationality, it developed, if I may read just a
10	couple of sentences:
11	"Prior to 1977, the Act
12	provided the Canadian
13	citizen, while outside of
14	Canada, who voluntary
15	acquired another citizenship
16	other than by marriage,
17	ceased to be a Canadian
18	citizen."
19	So there was a provision in the
20	Act, prior to 1977, which provided that a person
21	would automatically cease to be a Canadian under
22	certain circumstances.
23	Secondly, in the committee report:
24	"Some of the witnesses before
25	the committee were not

1 concerned about dual 2 nationality. They pointed to the convenience of travel 3 that multiple passports may 4 provide, some spoke 5 understandably of their б abiding love of their former 7 homelands..." 8 Third, and I think this is the 9 crucial conclusion: 10 11 "On the other hand, the 12 committee finds persuasive 13 the arguments of most of our 14 witnesses who expressed concerns about the current 15 16 practice of allowing dual 17 nationality. They questioned 18 how it is possible to swear 19 loyalty and allegiance to 20 more than one country and 21 believe the practice 22 diminishes the value of our 23 citizenship." 24 In its recommendations, the 25 committee recommended three things.

5452

1 First of all: 2 "The government should explore the possibility of 3 providing that the new 4 Citizenship Act require that 5 a Canadian citizen, who is an б adult formally and voluntary 7 8 acquires nationality of 9 another country, except by 10 marriage and adoption, ceases 11 to be a Canadian citizen." In other words, going back to the 12 13 pre-1977 approach. 14 Secondly: "The new Citizenship Act 15 should establish the 16 17 principle that Canadian citizens who hold dual 18 19 citizenship, by virtue of 20 events beyond their control, 21 must, while living in Canada, 22 accord primacy to their Canadian citizenship." 23 I don't think that fact concerns 24 25 us here.

5453

1 And finally: 2 "Naturalized Canadians should 3 be required to declare, as a condition of receiving their 4 citizenship, that they will 5 accord primacy to their б Canadian citizenship over all 7 8 other citizenships." 9 This report, as I have indicated, was never taken up legislatively. 10 11 And to give you an idea where 12 things stand today, the last report I have seen of 13 this committee is November 2004. It's called "Updating Canada's Citizenship Laws: Issues to be 14 Addressed". 15 16 Among the issues to be addressed, 17 dual nationality does not appear. So I can assume it's fallen off the table. 18 19 MR. GOVER: And perhaps a final 20 question before we take our morning break for you, 21 Professor Forcese: In your view, should countries 22 accept the non-responsibility doctrine in relation to dual nationals? 23 24 MR. FORCESE: No. There's strong 25 legal basis, as I have indicated, suggesting that

StenoTran

1 non-responsibility is no longer, if it ever was, a 2 correct articulation of international law. 3 In those circumstances, my personal view is that every citizen, irrespective 4 5 of whether they also have citizenship of another country, every citizen should be entitled to the б same rights. And in those circumstances, if the 7 8 Government of Canada takes the view that it will 9 extend diplomatic protection to Canadians, it should argue that point forcefully, irrespective 10 11 of any dual nationality status, is my view. 12 MR. GOVER: Mr. Commissioner, I 13 wonder if this might be a convenient time. 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. We will rise for 15 minutes, take the morning break. 15 THE REGISTRAR: Please stand. 16 17 --- Upon recessing at 11:29 a.m. / 18 Suspension à 11 h 29 19 --- Upon resuming at 11:48 a.m. / 20 Reprise à 11 h 48 THE REGISTRAR: Please be seated. 21 22 Veuillez vous asseoir. 23 MR. GOVER: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. 24

In the materials, Professor

25

StenoTran

1 Forcese, that is, in Exhibit P-119, we have 2 information gleaned from the websites of the Governments of Canada, the United States, Great 3 Britain and Australia concerning dual citizenship. 4 Is that correct? 5 MR. FORCESE: Yes, we do. б MR. GOVER: What I would ask you 7 8 to do is to briefly take us initially to what the 9 Canadian government says about consular and 10 diplomatic actions that are taken, or can be 11 taken, in cases of Canadians of dual nationality who are detained in the other country of 12 13 nationality. I will take you initially to tab 14 15 6, and in particular to page 4 at tab 6, and the first full paragraph. 16 17 This provides: 18 "If a Canadian has legal or other difficulties outside 19 20 the country, Canadian 21 diplomatic or consular 22 representatives in that 23 country can try to help. 24 However, if the Canadian in difficulty in another country 25

1 is also a citizen of that 2 country, Canadian officials may be entirely unable to 3 help. That country will be 4 dealing with one of its own 5 citizens and probably will 6 not welcome outside 7 8 interference. Indeed, 9 foreign authorities will 10 definitely consider you as 11 one of their citizens, 12 especially if you choose to 13 travel under their passport." I will stop there and ask you for 14 15 your comment in relation to that aspect of the information from Citizenship & Immigration 16 Canada's website, which is found at tab 6 of the 17 18 exhibit. MR. FORCESE: I think that's an 19 20 important articulation of the practical 21 difficulties any State might have, in this case 22 Canada might have, in extending diplomatic protection in its various manifestation to dual 23 24 nationals while that dual national happens also to 25 be in their second country of nationality.

1 As a practical matter, because of 2 the prevalence of a non-responsibility doctrine 3 concept, at least in popular wisdom, these are important practical difficulties. 4 One thing I would underscore in 5 the statement that the Government of Canada makes, б is as far as I can tell -- and I have never seen 7 8 this -- I have never seen the Government of Canada 9 assert that it's legally barred from extending diplomatic protection. Here it's pointing out the 10 11 practical difficulties. That's guite different -- well, 12 13 pointing out the practical difficulties is something other States do. You mention that we 14 have extracts from the web pages of other 15 diplomatic services from other countries, and all 16 17 of them, if you look at them, the U.S., the U.K., 18 Australia, they all point to this practical 19 difficulty. 20 The U.K. is sort of unique in the sense that the United Kingdom, unlike the other 21 22 States, actually asserts that legally it may have 23 difficulty extending diplomatic protection. It's alluded to indirectly in the materials you have 24 25 here. I believe you --

StenoTran

1	MR. GOVER: We will come to that
2	in a moment.
3	Professor Copithorne, do you have
4	any comment in relation to that aspect of the
5	information on the Citizenship & Immigration
6	Canada website to which I have referred Professor
7	Forcese?
8	MR. COPITHORNE: And that
9	particular paragraph?
10	MR. GOVER: Yes.
11	MR. COPITHORNE: I think it's
12	appropriate that the public receive such a
13	warning. I think I would have nuanced it a bit
14	more myself, if it was a paper for an inquiry like
15	this.
16	As I suppose I will be speaking to
17	later on, there are situations in which the
18	government of the other country may agree
19	informally to allow what amounts to consular
20	access.
21	So there may be local arrangements
22	that can be made on the spot in the circumstances,
23	which depend on a variety of sometimes extraneous
24	factors, which maybe we will come to.
25	MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, let

1 me take you then to tab 7. This is information 2 from the U.S. State Department Services Dual Nationality website. 3 Here the U.S. State Department, in 4 the third paragraph, starting with the second 5 sentence, states as follows: б "The U.S. Government 7 8 recognizes that dual 9 nationality exists but does 10 not encourage it as a matter 11 of policy because of the 12 problems it may cause. 13 Claims of other countries, on 14 dual national U.S. citizens 15 may conflict with U.S. law 16 and dual nationality may limit U.S. government efforts 17 18 to assist citizens abroad. 19 The country where a dual 20 national is located generally 21 has a stronger claim to that 22 person's allegiance." 23 And I will stop there. 24 Comment, Professor Forcese, on 25 what the American government represents on this

website, as compared to what the Canadian
 government says.

MR. FORCESE: Well, the practical 3 difficulties they allude to are very similar. 4 Ι think there is a difference in tone in this web 5 The Americans, for a long time, have been б page. quite preoccupied about this allegiance concept 7 8 and the implications that dual nationality has to 9 allegiance. The allegiance, obviously, of a citizen is -- the concept is that one owes an 10 11 allegiance to one's country of nationality. That concept might be diluted if one has more than one 12 13 nationality.

For a long time, the Americans in 14 15 their legislation and in their practice were very 16 hostile to dual nationality for that very reason. 17 That residual hostility, even 18 though the U.S. now recognize dual nationality, 19 that residual hostility I think is reflected in 20 here. Again, it's to whom do you owe the loyalty as a citizen? If you have multiple nationality, 21

23 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne?
 24 MR. COPITHORNE: You could pick
 25 that up from the regime which lasted only until

that question is confused.

22

StenoTran

about ten or twelve years ago, the American

1

2

regime.

3 If you ran for public office in
4 the other country, this was a grounds for being
5 deprived your American citizenship. If you joined
6 the armed forces of another country, that was
7 another grounds.

8 There was an enumerated list of --9 I am not sure how many -- at least half a dozen 10 grounds in which you would be considered to 11 compromising what my colleague has said, and that 12 is your sense of allegiance.

13 MR. GOVER: Moving on then with 14 our comparison, if I could take you to tab 8, here 15 we have information from the United Kingdom Foreign and Commonwealth Office website dealing 16 with help for dual nationals, and under the 17 18 heading "Dual Nationality" we see this: 19 "British Consuls protect the 20 interests of Britons abroad. 21 If you are British and also a 22 national of another country, 23 then you are a dual national.

24 Being a dual national can 25 affect the level of consular

StenoTran

1	help you receive. This page
2	explains what dual nationals
3	can expect from a British
4	Consul."
5	And then picking up toward the
б	bottom of the page, with the heading "If you are a
7	dual national in the country of your other
8	nationality":
9	"If you are a British
10	national and you are in the
11	country of your second
12	nationality, the British
13	Consul cannot formally help
14	you. There are legal limits
15	to what we can formally do in
16	such circumstances. The
17	authorities of your other
18	nationality are entitled to
19	take the view that Her
20	Majesty's Government has no
21	standing in this matter. If
22	under the law of that country
23	you are liable for any
24	obligation such as military
25	service, the fact that you

1 are also a British national 2 does not provide exemption. 3 However, even if we are unable to act formally, we 4 5 will always do everything we can to help informally." 6 Professor Forcese. 7 8 MR. FORCESE: Yes, what's quite 9 notable about this passage from the Foreign Office -- and also there's an even more emphatic 10 11 passage on the web from the Home Office -- I believe the Home Office. 12 13 Essentially they are abandoning 14 the claim that non-responsibility is bad international law. They are simply acknowledging 15 that there's this body of law out there called the 16 17 non-responsibility doctrine. It precludes us offering you assistance if you are a dual 18 19 national. Be aware of that. 20 That's a much more emphatic statement about legal limits than we see in any of 21 22 the other web extracts, and I have to believe that 23 it reflects, on the part of the U.K., an 24 acceptance of non-responsibility, which is probably not warranted, as we have already seen by 25

StenoTran

1 at least customary international law. 2 MR. GOVER: You referred a moment 3 ago to the Home Office website, which goes further. 4 Is that correct? 5 MR. FORCESE: It says essentially б that international law precludes us from offering 7 8 consular assistance or diplomatic protection. 9 It's even more emphatic than this passage. MR. GOVER: The Home Office, of 10 11 course, being concerned with domestic matters 12 within the United Kingdom. 13 MR. FORCESE: Correct. MR. GOVER: If we could now turn 14 to tab 9, this is information from the Australian 15 Government's website dealing with dual 16 17 nationality. 18 I will take you to page 3 of 4, under the heading "Consular assistance to dual 19 20 nationals". We see these words: 21 "Australia seeks to extend to 22 all its citizens, including 23 dual nationals, the full 24 range of consular assistance. 25 However, under international

1 law, countries are not 2 obliged to recognize dual 3 nationality. 4 - A country may not 5 permit Australian consular assistance to be б given to Australian 7 8 citizens who, according 9 to its laws, it considers 10 and treats as its own 11 nationals. 12 - Or, a person might not 13 be regarded as being an 14 Australian if that person 15 is not travelling on their Australian 16 17 passport." 18 Comment from you, Professor 19 Forcese, in relation to that excerpt? 20 MR. FORCESE: I would describe 21 this as a halfway position between, say, the 22 position articulated by the Government of Canada, 23 which is pointing to practical difficulties, and 24 that articulated by the United Kingdom Government, which is to point to legal difficulties. 25

StenoTran

1	Here the Australians say that
2	under international law, countries are not obliged
3	to recognize dual nationality, which is true. It
4	doesn't then go on to say that, where there is
5	dual nationality, diplomatic protection may not be
б	extended, which is what the U.K. essentially does.
7	So it's taking sort of an
8	intermediate position on the legal implications.
9	It's invoking international law, but not then
10	going on and saying non-responsibility is good
11	law.
12	MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne,
13	do you have any comment in relation to the
14	British, the Australian or the American government
15	websites as they relate to dual nationality and
16	consular assistance?
17	MR. COPITHORNE: No.
18	MR. GOVER: I will turn to you
19	next, Professor Copithorne, in relation to a
20	concept that you referred to a moment ago and that
21	you also address in your paper, which we of course
22	have at 4ab 4 of Exhibit P-119, and that is the
23	role of bilateral consular agreements and
24	bilateral consular treaties as a means of giving
25	effect to the dominant nationality principle.

1 Can you explain that to us, 2 please? 3 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. Let me start by putting in context the relationship of 4 5 bilateral treaties to the Vienna Consular Convention. б There were bilateral treaties, 7 8 many of them -- bilateral consular agreements --9 prior to the arrival of the Vienna Consular Convention. They, to my knowledge, all continue. 10 11 In other words, they were not overtaken by the 12 consular convention. 13 Second, there continue to be new 14 bilateral consular treaties concluded, and the consular convention appears to be able to live 15 16 with that too. 17 Obviously bilateral consular 18 conventions tend to relate to problems which are 19 particular to those two countries. On the other 20 hand, many of the countries also try to get some standardized format, so that the way their 21 citizens are recognized or non-recognized will be 22 consistent across the board. 23 24 Canada has had several consular agreements, and I am not familiar with -- I think 25

StenoTran

1 you would have to ask someone from the department who was closer to the total number of consular 2 3 agreements that we have. But it is possible to contemplate 4 5 a consular agreement which speaks directly to dual 6 nationality. I guess the one case in that that 7 8 we know about is a consular understanding, 9 arrangement, treaty -- I have not seen it; I don't know what its legal status is -- between Canada 10 11 and China, modeled on a similar agreement between the United States and China, as I understand it, 12 13 which says that where a dual national travels on the passport in State A, is in trouble in State B, 14 State B will recognize his first nationality. 15 16 That is, a Canadian, let's say born in China who emigrates to Canada, goes back 17 18 to China on a Canadian passport. The Chinese 19 government is now committed to recognizing his 20 Canadian nationality in China. So this is one approach to much of 21 22 the dual nationality conundrum, challenge, 23 whatever you want, that the dominant act should be the choice of travel document. And I must say, 24

25 this is not -- the literature says there are other

StenoTran

1 cases of this in the past in bilateral 2 relationships. And I now want to clarify what I 3 I said when he travels on his Canadian 4 said. passport. What I should have said is when the 5 Chinese government accepts his Canadian passport 6 and puts an entry stamp, or some other indication, 7 8 into the Canadian passport, then China will not 9 seek to apply his Chinese nationality. MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, any 10 11 comment then in relation to these bilateral agreements and how they might give expression to 12 13 the concept or principle of dominant nationality? MR. FORCESE: Only to say that the 14 United States has a number of the these treaties 15 of peace, friendship, and commerce -- that is 16 probably the wrong parlance -- with which they 17 18 have entered into with countries such as Iran, for 19 instance. And amongst other things these treaties 20 sometimes specify in the case of a dispute concerning the special arrangements that we have 21 22 arrived at bilaterally, the World Court, or some

other arbitral body, will settle the matter. So
not only do they give rise to new substantive
rights, they also create jurisdiction for an

StenoTran

international dispute settlement. MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, why do other countries enter into these agreements in allowing someone who arguably is one of their nationals to be treated as a Canadian national?

1

2

3

4

5

6 MR. COPITHORNE: Well, I think 7 that they realize there is a problem here and that 8 maybe in the name of commerce, maybe in the name 9 of tourism, there could be a variety of factors 10 which influence, let's say, the Government of 11 China to agree to such an arrangement.

MR. GOVER: Even though this may, in a sense, constitute a compromise on sovereignty?

15 MR. COPITHORNE: Well, yes. I 16 don't think they are thinking in those terms. I 17 think they are seeing all those tourist dollars 18 and the commercial investment.

19 I mean, the number of tourists of 20 Chinese ethnic tourism into China is very big. 21 The amount of overseas Chinese investment in China 22 is very big. And there are stories from time to 23 time of overseas Chinese businessmen being lured, 24 for example, from Hong Kong and then promptly 25 arrested in China.

StenoTran

1 So I think this is probably one 2 way also of addressing this sort of conduct by local officials, that there should be such an 3 arrangement at the national level. 4 5 MR. GOVER: Are you aware of any policy on the part of the Department of Foreign б Affairs and International Trade to negotiate these 7 8 bilateral agreements on a priority basis having 9 regard to particular problems with other 10 countries? 11 MR. COPITHORNE: I am not aware of 12 such a policy. 13 MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, any 14 comment in that respect? 15 MR. FORCESE: I am not aware of 16 any policy. 17 MR. GOVER: You mentioned a moment 18 ago the idea that there may be some ability to 19 have a dispute resolution mechanism in one of 20 these side agreements or bilateral agreements. Let's address an aspect of the Vienna Convention 21 22 On Consular Relations, and in particular the 23 optional protocol. 24 I will turn first then to 25 Professor Forcese, and I will ask you to take us

1 to tab 10, and in particular starting at page 55. 2 Page 55 appears to set out the Optional Protocol to the Vienna Convention On 3 Consular Relations concerning the compulsory 4 settlement of disputes. 5 Professor Forcese, first of all, 6 is Canada a party to the optional protocol? 7 8 MR. FORCESE: No, it's not. Just 9 to describe the importance of the optional protocol, on several occasions Professor 10 11 Copithorne and I have mentioned the International Court of Justice, the World Court. Court is 12 13 probably an overstatement; it is an international arbitration body. And like arbitration bodies the 14 world over, it depends on the consent of the 15 parties who appear before it in order to have 16 17 jurisdiction. 18 That consent is manifested in 19 different ways. The most logical, or the most 20 evident, way is that in the case of a dispute between two countries, those two countries agree: 21 22 Well, we can't settle this matter through 23 negotiation. Let's send it to the ICJ. 24 So it's sort of an ad hoc jurisdiction. 25

1 The second way is that countries 2 will enter what is known as a declaration of compulsory jurisdiction, where they agree that in 3 any dispute, international legal dispute, they 4 agree that the World Court can settle the matter 5 as against another State that has also agreed to б this sort of standing jurisdiction. 7 8 The third way, and the way that's 9 presented by the optional protocol, is that there may be treaties out there to which States have 10 11 become party that in their own express terms 12 indicate that disputes under that treaty or 13 disputes in relation to that treaty can be settled at the International Court of Justice. 14 15 That's what the optional protocol 16 does. It essentially is an add-on to the Vienna 17 Convention on Consular Relations. It says that if 18 a dispute concerning the application or interpretation of the Vienna Convention Consular 19 20 Relations arises as between parties to that convention and also parties to this optional 21 22 protocol, the matter can be settled by the World 23 Court. 24 That's how the Germans got the Americans into the International Court of Justice 25

StenoTran

1 in a case called Le Grand, involving Article 36 of the Vienna Convention. That's how the Mexicans 2 3 got the Americans before the International Court in Avena, and there was also an earlier case 4 5 involving Paraguay. The Americans are a member, Canada 6 7 is not. The Americans were a member actually up 8 until March, then they withdrew from the optional 9 protocol because they lost too many cases. 10 MR. GOVER: The Avena case, by the 11 way, was decided, I understand, March 31st, 2004. 12 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 13 MR. GOVER: And the United States of America withdrew from the optional protocol on 14 March 9th, 2005. 15 16 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 17 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, can you comment on the denial of a forum to 18 19 resolve consular disputes arising from Canada's 20 failure to ratify the optional protocol? MR. COPITHORNE: Well, before I do 21 22 that, just let me say that I have a number of 23 parties, the parties to the convention proper, 167. The number of parties to the optional 24 protocol is currently 45. 25

1 Not only for the Vienna Consular 2 Convention, but for conventions in general there is a desire to put a dispute resolution mechanism 3 in it, partly because of the type of reason that 4 my colleague referred to: that the International 5 Court of Justice is not necessarily an ideal 6 creature to take it to under its general dispute 7 8 resolution jurisdiction. It is better if you put 9 a clause in saying you will take a dispute to the International Court of Justice, or there can be 10 11 many other ways. There can be ad hoc arbitration 12 on how to decide. 13 In general, the lawyers on any of 14 these delegations will start off with the proposition that we need a dispute resolution 15 16 provision right in the convention, and then they negotiate from there as to what will be the most 17 appropriate for the substance. 18 19 So I am not at all surprised at 20 this. And if you look again at the 21 22 legislative history of this convention and the way 23 the Americans have approached it, they were leaders in the negotiations for this convention 24 and they were very keen on getting that dispute 25

StenoTran

1 resolution mechanism, because they saw the group that was in the most danger of running afoul were 2 their own nationals, and they wanted this access 3 to the International Court in order to give them 4 5 recourse. MR. GOVER: Professor Forcese, has 6 7 Syria accepted the compulsory jurisdiction of the 8 International Court of Justice? 9 MR. FORCESE: No, it hasn't, nor has it accepted the optional protocol. Finding a 10 hook by which you could obtain jurisdiction in the 11 ICJ for Syria would be quite difficult, at least 12 in relation to, say, consular conventions. 13 There are possibilities that exist in relation to the 14 torture convention, the U.N. Convention Against 15 16 Torture. I don't know if you want to talk 17 18 about that. 19 The U.N. Convention Against 20 Torture provides that if there is a dispute that is prolonged and you have not been able to settle 21 22 it through mediation concerning the interpretation 23 of that torture convention, the ICJ, the World Court, can hear the matter. 24 25 Once again, that's a voluntary

1 provision. When the ratifying States choose 2 whether they will accept this potential ICJ jurisdiction of the torture convention, Syria 3 became a member of the torture convention in 2004, 4 5 much to my surprise. Also rather surprisingly, in the 6 course of becoming a member to the torture 7 convention they didn't preclude ICJ jurisdiction. 8 9 So in theory, a State with a dispute concerning the interpretation of the torture convention 10 11 against Syria could ultimately end up before the ICJ, and the ICJ could have jurisdiction. 12 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, 13 14 any comment in relation to that? MR. COPITHORNE: Not really. 15 16 There's a big difference between the theory which is there and the way the system was intended to 17 18 work. 19 But I would just say that when the 20 statute of the International Court of Justice was

drafted, the proposition was the world wasn't ready for compulsory, binding, third party dispute resolution, and therefore if there was going to be any third party dispute process, it had to be optional. And that is what we have seen as the

StenoTran

1 dominant system.

2 MR. FORCESE: Can I just make one 3 additional follow-up point on the importance of this mandatory jurisdiction that would exist under 4 5 treaties? MR. GOVER: Please. 6 I have mentioned 7 MR. FORCESE: 8 that the U.S. has entered into bilateral 9 arrangements, these friendship, commerce, and peace bilateral relationships with many countries 10 11 which provide for settlement of disputes under those treaties by an arbitral panel. As Professor 12 13 Copithorne has indicated, the U.S. was a very 14 enthusiastic participant in this optional protocol 15 to consular relations up until very recently. 16 I would note that those two

treaties, the optional protocol and then its 17 18 friendship, commerce relationship or treaty with 19 Iran, both those two heads of jurisdiction were 20 employed by the U.S. in the Tehran hostage taking case, which you may recall from the late 1970's. 21 So the Americans were basically able to sue Iran 22 23 in the World Court, and ultimately prevail, because of the jurisdiction accorded that court by 24 this bilateral arrangement and then this optional 25

1 protocol.

2 Now the Americans have withdrawn 3 from the optional protocol, again a bit surprising 4 from my perspective because the Americans send people and capital abroad like no one else and, as 5 Professor Copithorne suggested, stand to benefit б enormously where there is such compulsory 7 8 settlement of disputes. 9 MR. GOVER: Largely our focus up until now has been in relation to the ability of a 10 11 country of nationality to provide consular 12 protection to a dual national while in the other 13 country of nationality. I would like to shift the focus 14 15 somewhat now to the question of consequences of 16 dual nationality while in what I might call third countries, that is, countries of which the 17 18 Canadian citizen is not a national. 19 Professor Forcese, would you lead 20 the discussion there, please. MR. FORCESE: Dual nationality is 21 22 irrelevant. It's irrelevant on several different 23 levels. 24 To make it more concrete, a Canadian citizen who is a dual citizen with 25

StenoTran

1 Canada-Syria who is in the United States has no 2 nationality link to the United States. The United 3 States -- well, the Hague Convention from 1930 4 suggests that the United States is to treat that 5 individual as a national of the country with whom 6 he has the closest ties, him or her has the 7 closest ties.

8 The ILC, in its draft articles on 9 diplomatic protection, those draft articles that I talked about earlier, the ILC goes even further 10 11 and says either country of nationality. So Canada or hypothetically Syria is entitled to extend 12 13 diplomatic protection as against the United 14 States, as against that third party state to whom there is no tie of nationality. So it's an open 15 field. 16

17 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne? 18 MR. COPITHORNE: While agreeing 19 with that completely, I do want to say that there 20 are threads that appear from time to time saying it would depend on which passport that person was 21 22 using for protection in the third country. 23 I am not talking about being in the countries of nationality. I am talking about, 24

25 for example, India would recognize a person coming

StenoTran

1 in to India on an American passport and would then 2 look to that country, the government of that 3 country, to be the protector of that person. I don't want to suggest that this 4 has the status of any form of rule or practice, 5 but there is in the literature evidence that from б 7 time to time some governments have applied that 8 rule. It depends on which passport they use to 9 come in the country. 10 MR. GOVER: Thank you. 11 Professor Forcese, in your paper 12 you discuss this issue of dual nationality and 13 third party states at pages 30 and 31. Again, 14 this is the paper entitled "The Capacity to Protect: Diplomatic Protection of Dual Nationals 15 in the 'War on Terror'" at tab 3. 16 17 At pages 30 and 31 you address 18 this subject, and on page 31 in particular, you 19 say about this case: 20 "Arar's dual nationality 21 should not preclude a 22 Canadian complaint based on Article 36 of the Vienna 23 24 Convention On Consular

StenoTran

Relations against the United

25

1 States or a broader claim 2 that minimum treatment of obligations were not met in 3 Arar's removal to torture. 4 The Haque Convention itself 5 provides, in Article 5, that б within a third state, 'person 7 having more than one 8 9 nationality shall be treated 10 as if he had only one... [A] 11 third state shall ... recognize exclusively in its 12 13 territory either the 14 nationality of the country in 15 which he is habitually and principally resident, or the 16 17 nationality of the country with which in the 18 19 circumstances he appears to 20 be in fact most closely 21 connected.'" 22 You continue: 23 "If this principle reflects 24 customary international law, 25 it requires third party

1 states to assess the 2 effective nationality of the dual national, and treat them 3 as a single national of the 4 5 country with whom they are most closely tied. 6 Diplomatic protection may be 7 8 extended by this latter 9 nation." 10 And then of course you refer to 11 the International Law Commission's draft articles. 12 My question is this -- and I know 13 that you have summarized your evidence in this respect already: But insofar as we are concerned 14 with the facts as they pertain to Mr. Arar and his 15 treatment while in the United States, your view is 16 17 that there was not compliance with Section 36 of the Vienna Convention. 18 19 MR. FORCESE: Again, my command of 20 the record is limited. There have been allusions, 21 certainly in the record before this Commission, suggesting -- at least Arar's counsel has 22 23 suggested that Mr. Arar may have asked for consular assistance right at the outset, right 24 25 when he was first accosted upon entering the

StenoTran

If that was the case and he did

2 actually ask for consular assistance, he was not 3 provided with that consular assistance for some 4 5 days, and I would say that there would be a good Article 36 issue at play. б

United States.

1

I believe also there might well be 7 8 an Article 36 issue at play in the sense that 9 Mr. Arar, as best I know -- and again I don't know the record -- as best I know he was never informed 10 11 of his entitlement to ask for consular access. Ι believe that he was given a phone call. He chose 12 13 to call his relatives, and his relatives then got in touch with the Canadian authorities. 14

So, again, not knowing the facts 15 16 well enough to pronounce definitively, there were certainly questions in my mind as to whether 17 18 Article 36 was complied with.

19 MR. GOVER: Professor Copithorne, 20 do you have any comment in that respect? MR. COPITHORNE: No, except that I 21

22 am not surprised that he wasn't, given the 23 statistics I quoted from this earlier case of the New York Police Force of 57,000 people and only 24 four entries in their aliens log. 25

1 MR. FORCESE: Also remember that 2 he was entering the country on a Canadian 3 passport, he was entering the United States. Ιt was abundantly clear to the U.S. authorities that 4 he was a foreigner, he was an alien. 5 Remember what I mentioned before 6 In the Avena case, the Court said 7 about Avena. 8 that failing to notify an individual of their 9 rights to consular access -- you know, in that case, waiting 40 hours was a violation of Article 10 11 36. So in this case where it was 12 13 abundantly clear to the American authorities right 14 at the outset, that requirement that they inform him of his rights immediately, or without delay, 15 16 would obviously apply. 17 MR. GOVER: A final word, then, 18 Professor Copithorne. 19 The focus of the paper that you 20 have written relates to diplomatic protection, again in the context of dual nationals. You 21 22 emphasize the value of bilateral agreements. 23 Is there anything you wish to add in relation to the protection of dual nationals? 24 25 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. I prefer a

StenoTran

1 looser wording, if I may. It seems to me that 2 bilateral agreements can be useful in particular 3 circumstances. They are, to my mind, very circumstance-dependant. And where they can have 4 an advantage, as in the case of China, obviously 5 they should be pursued to supplement, if you will, б these various provisions we have been talking 7 8 about; what happens in dual nationality. 9 So that's all I want to say on it. 10 MR. GOVER: Thank you. And some 11 final words from you, Professor Forcese. I note 12 that you have written in your paper, you conclude 13 that: "The old rules precluding 14

15 protection in a contest between two states of 16 17 nationality are no longer 18 part of international law." 19 I know that you have testified 20 that countries should not accept the non-responsibility doctrine. 21 22 Some final words from you, 23 Professor, about the concept of dual nationality in international law in the war on terror? 24

MR. FORCESE: Well, just to

25

reiterate the question that you asked me before we
 broke.

3 I believe that it's incumbent upon the Government of Canada to take a very firm 4 5 position on this. There will always be a question as to whether Canada can obtain jurisdiction, say 6 in the World Court, in actually prosecuting such a 7 8 claim. That's always going to be an issue. 9 But in every other forum, certainly Canada must take a very firm view on its 10 11 right to extend consular assistance and diplomatic protection to its nationals, irrespective of their 12

I would also, if I had my druthers, I would be very interested in seeing Canada relying on that torture convention provision which does allow Canada to potentially bring a case against Syria at the World Court for torturing Mr. Arar.

dual nationality status.

13

I would also encourage Canada to consider what is known as an interstate complaint under the torture convention against the United States, an interstate complaint that would be brought to the Committee Against Torture, which is the administrative body established by the torture

StenoTran

1 convention, which has some adjudicative 2 responsibility. 3 So there are venues in which Canada could pursue these matters, and I have not 4 5 seen much evidence that these issues have arisen in conversations. б 7 MR. COPITHORNE: May I have a 8 final final point? 9 I am sorry, I didn't see you coming with that word "final". It was very quick. 10 11 MR. GOVER: Of course. 12 MR. COPITHORNE: I just want to 13 add what's in my article, and that is that sometimes there can be side deals which will 14 settle individual cases. And while you would have 15 16 to get this from people much more closely associated with Canadian consular activities, I 17 18 would even go so far as to speculate that it may 19 be that many more people with dual nationality are 20 in fact accorded de facto the things that we describe as consular access without an admission 21 22 by the government that it is obliged to do so. The case of which I am aware I 23 quote in my paper, concerning China, which China 24

StenoTran

was prepared -- it may be 20 years ago -- to

25

1 accord to Canadian consular representatives the 2 rights -- not the rights -- what they had requested in terms of access on the clear 3 understanding this was not a right they were 4 accepting but, rather, in terms of friendship and 5 good relations with Canada. б So that is also always in the 7 8 background, that sort of thing. 9 The other one I want to mention is that some States might be prepared to quietly give 10 11 you access, but they don't want to allow it on the 12 record because it will set precedents for other 13 people. So they will do an under-the-table deal 14 which will give you what you want. That's all. 15 16 MR. GOVER: Thank you very much. 17 Those are my questions. 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms Parnes? 19 MS PARNES: Thank you, 20 Commissioner. Let me set up for a moment. 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Take your time. 22 EXAMINATION 23 MS PARNES: Good morning. I am Brena Parnes, and I am one of the counsel for 24

25 Mr. Arar.

StenoTran

1	I am going to be addressing some
2	of the questions to one or the other of you, but
3	please feel free to add in any comments that you
4	might have if I don't address the question
5	specifically to you.
6	Professor Forcese, you identified
7	in your evidence two aspects to Article 36 of the
8	Vienna Convention. The first was the obligation
9	to inform the foreign nationals their right to
10	consular access as soon as there was an awareness
11	that the person is a foreign national; and,
12	second, if the person requests access, to accord
13	them the opportunity to exercise that right.
14	Is that correct?
15	MR. FORCESE: The second, I would
16	probably characterize it as a requirement to pass
17	on that information or pass on that request to the
18	consular officials.
19	MS PARNES: Okay, that's fair.
20	But aren't there two aspects to that second right?
21	One would be the receiving State must notify the
22	sending State without delay; and, second, that the
23	person concerned also has a right to pass on
24	communications to the consulate, the sending
25	State?

1	MR. FORCESE: Yes, if you are a
2	foreign national and you have triggered your
3	consular right, you have requested consular
4	access. In that circumstance, there's language in
5	36 suggesting that you must be free to continue
6	that communication.
7	Does that answer your question?
8	MS PARNES: Yes, that does. Thank
9	you.
10	Would you agree with me, to give
11	effect to notification of the right to consular
12	access, there also definitely must be the right to
13	effect that access?
14	MR. FORCESE: Well, certainly you
15	are entitled to be notified of your right. I
16	think you are asking whether, you know, the right
17	would be circumvented if you were held
18	incommunicado and weren't allowed to actually
19	communicate with a consular official.
20	MS PARNES: Correct.
21	MR. FORCESE: Certainly, in my
22	view, if you were held incommunicado and not
23	allowed to communicate with a consular official,
24	that would violate Article 36.
25	MS PARNES: Thank you.

1 Professor Copithorne, do you have 2 anything to add to that? 3 MR. COPITHORNE: Not at all. MS PARNES: Okay. Thank you. 4 One of the areas I had anticipated 5 would be covered in evidence -- and please forgive 6 me if I am overstepping into something that you 7 8 are not familiar with, and this is also addressed 9 to Professor Forcese. 10 I had anticipated that the U.S. 11 law relating to the country in which a person 12 would be deported to would be covered. 13 Are you familiar with U.S. law on 14 deportation? 15 MR. FORCESE: I have a passing 16 familiarity with the Immigration and 17 Naturalization Act and its provisions. I don't 18 purport to be an expert in U.S. immigration law. 19 I had one pro bono case that didn't deal with 20 this. 21 My understanding is that you are 22 having a U.S. immigration lawyer appear before 23 you. I could speculate, but I think you are

25 MS PARNES: Okay. So I will leave

better off talking to him.

24

StenoTran

1 those questions for another time. 2 It occurs to me that under 3 international law, the Canadian government could have taken three different approaches in 4 5 Mr. Arar's case, and I will list those approaches and either of you can comment on whether you would 6 see those as being three different approaches or 7 8 whether there are additional approaches or one of 9 them is not an appropriate approach. The first would be: Mr. Arar is a 10 11 dual national. He's on your territory, therefore, under Syria's jurisdiction, and consular access is 12 a privilege that Syria can choose not to grant. 13 14 MR. COPITHORNE: Excuse me, counsel, if I could just ask: this is vis-à-vis 15 16 Syria, is it, not the United States now? MS PARNES: For the purposes of 17 18 this question, I am just asking vis-à-vis Syria. 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Okay. Thank you. 20 MS PARNES: But I would welcome your comments as well on the U.S. 21 22 The second approach could be: 23 Mr. Arar is a dual national. Neither of his 24 citizenships take precedence over one another, and therefore Canada is entitled to some consular 25

StenoTran

1 access, but the Syrians are entitled to put 2 conditions or limitations on that access. 3 And the third approach would be: Mr. Arar is a dual national, but he's a resident 4 of Canada. He was travelling on a Canadian 5 passport. There are other indicia that his 6 dominant or effective nationality is Canadian. 7 8 Furthermore, Syria does not have an effective 9 means for renouncing Syrian citizenship. Therefore, Canada is fully entitled to consular 10 11 access. Would this be a fair assessment of 12 13 the different approaches Canada could take? 14 MR. FORCESE: Number 3 is obviously the one that -- I have already expressed 15 the opinion -- I believe that international law 16 does allow Canada to take that position. I think 17 18 that would be, as you have described it, a 19 reasonable position for Canada to take. 20 Number 2, some consular access but, you know, we can't figure out who's got the 21 closer tie. We will accept some limitations? 22 That would be a deal struck between the Government 23 of Canada and Syria, not mandated by international 24 It would be suspect on the facts, as far as 25 law.

1 I understand them. It would be a dubious approach, and from a legal perspective I don't 2 3 view it as necessary. Number 1, diplomatic protection is 4 5 a privilege that needn't be accorded for any reason, really. In your case, you suggested б because he is a dual national. 7 8 Well, we have already had a 9 discussion suggesting that diplomatic protection in international law is a matter of discretion on 10 11 the part of the sovereign state. The sovereign state can pick and choose the circumstances in 12 13 which it will extend diplomatic protection. 14 Within Canadian domestic law, Professor Copithorne has already mentioned the 15 16 Khadr case, which suggested that that may not be the case. But in international law, you can pick 17 18 and choose, and the grounds on which you pick and 19 choose are subject to no constraints. So if 20 Canada picks and chooses and says, "We are not going to extend diplomatic protection because you 21 22 are a dual national," as a matter of international 23 law, it would be free to take that position. 24 I think it would be a dubious

25 position. I don't think Canada is obliged to take

StenoTran

1 that position. But could you challenge it as a 2 matter of international law? No. MS PARNES: Would the first 3 approach be more consistent with the 4 5 non-responsibility model? MR. FORCESE: б Yes. MS PARNES: Okay. And the third 7 8 position would be --9 MR. FORCESE: A rejection --10 MS PARNES: -- consistent with a 11 predominant or effective nationality approach. 12 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 13 MS PARNES: Your evidence today 14 was that the third model is the one that, in your opinion, most closely accords with the current 15 state of international law? 16 17 MR. FORCESE: Yes, that you are 18 entitled to extend diplomatic protection as 19 against a dual national even in relation to a 20 country whose nationality that person also has, so long as you, the espousing state, have the closest 21 22 links, the predominant link, to the person who has 23 been injured. 24 MS PARNES: Professor Copithorne? 25 MR. COPITHORNE: The only thing I

1 would add is in the final analysis, it's almost a 2 tactical decision by those in charge of getting 3 that person out of jail or getting access or whatever the immediate objective is. I think it 4 turns less on law than what works in a particular 5 fact pattern. Therefore, that speaks to the need б to have a highly experienced official running with 7 8 this, who can make a suitably informed tactical 9 judgment. MR. FORCESE: I wonder if I might 10 11 add also on that same point. 12 Strategically, from the 13 perspective of actually securing the release of 14 individuals, you might want to temper how emphatically you assert your rights as a country 15 16 to extend diplomatic protection. 17 I know that in some -- not, 18 obviously, in the case of Mr. Arar, but some other 19 detainees in Syria, the Government of Canada was 20 fairly silent on this issue and ultimately secured the release of individuals. One would assume that 21 22 part of that silence was motivated by a desire not 23 to peeve the Syrian officials. 24 Another situation where Canada

StenoTran

might be expected to take a much firmer stand and

25

1 advocate very openly and in a very determined way 2 its rights to extend diplomatic protection might be the Kazemi case, the Canadian-Iranian 3 journalist who was killed in Iran. 4 5 You are not going to secure her release; she was killed. In that circumstance, it б seems that there's not necessarily the 7 8 countervailing consideration of, "How are we going 9 to secure this person's release?" That's a circumstance where the Government of Canada, as a 10 11 diplomatic measure, might be expected to take a 12 very firm line. 13 MS PARNES: Right. But you are 14 not necessarily suggesting that Canada -- you are suggesting that Canada be tactful in its approach, 15 16 but you are not necessarily suggesting that Canada therefore then would have to take the 17 18 non-responsibility model in doing that? 19 It would just be a way of maybe 20 more tactfully putting it to the Syrian authorities. 21 22 MR. FORCESE: I believe Canada

23 should be unequivocal on what the law is. The 24 venues in which it asserts that unequivocal state 25 of the law, it might have to pick and choose for

StenoTran

1 reasons of securing the ultimate objective; 2 namely, to secure someone's release. 3 MS PARNES: Thank you. Please correct me if I am wrong. My understanding is the 4 5 premise of the non-responsibility model is premised upon the voluntary return of the dual б national to one of his countries of nationality. 7 8 Therefore, if return is involuntary and contrary 9 to the stated desire of the national, as in Mr. Arar's case, it strikes me that the 10 11 non-responsibility approach, even if it still 12 exists in international law, could no longer apply 13 in those circumstances? 14 MR. FORCESE: I am not sure I would conflate the non-responsibility doctrine, 15 16 which is essentially a standing rule. It says 17 that you don't have standing to espouse the claim 18 or to bring diplomatic protection as against a 19 state whose nationality that person also has. 20 That's a standing rule. I don't know if I would conflate 21 22 that with the rules on removal and deportation, 23 which I think is where your question is going. 24 MS PARNES: Mm-hmm. MR. FORCESE: I think it would be 25

1 quite a dubious body of international law that 2 obliged a state to automatically remove someone to 3 a country of nationality because, of course, a number of refugees could be wrongfully removed to 4 5 their countries of nationality from which they are б fleeing. So I think there's a whole bunch 7 8 of different principles of law in play when you 9 talk about deportation. Non-responsibility is about 10 11 standing. Can you actually assert, say, consular protection, and if a person is injured, can you 12 13 actually bring a claim for compensation for that individual who has been wronged? 14 15 MS PARNES: I think my question --16 and maybe I shouldn't have brought in the non-responsibility model. 17 18 But I think my question relates 19 more to, does it matter whether a foreign national 20 voluntarily returns to a country of their second nationality or whether that return is involuntary 21 22 or contrary to their stated desire? 23 MR. FORCESE: I am sorry, I misunderstood your question. 24

StenoTran

What you are proposing is two

25

1 scenarios. Mr. Arar is removed from the United 2 States to Syria. What kind of impact does that 3 have on dual nationality and non-responsibility in relation to Syria versus, say, Mr. Arar voluntary 4 5 travels to Syria on a Syrian passport, something like that? б Are those the two scenarios? 7 8 MS PARNES: Correct. 9 MR. FORCESE: I think it would make a difference. It would make a difference 10 11 certainly practically. 12 The legal issue that might arise 13 in those circumstances -- remember what I have 14 been saying about non-responsibility. Non-responsibility doesn't apply so long as the 15 16 national has a closer link to the espousing 17 country, the genuine nationality concept. Well, if you are travelling to 18 19 that second country of nationality, the receiving 20 State, on that receiving State's passport, I would assume that the possibility of you arguing 21 22 successfully that you have a closer tie to the 23 sending State would be undermined; that you are acting as if you have a closer tie to the 24 receiving State. 25

1 That might be an issue, say, in 2 the Kazemi scenario, where Ms Kazemi was 3 travelling on an Iranian passport. She had some family in Iran, she would some connections to 4 5 Iran. There, the issue as to which country is she most closely linked would be much more muddy than б in the Arar scenario where Mr. Arar was clearly 7 8 very closely tied to Canada and he wouldn't have 9 gone to Syria except for the intervention of the Americans. 10 11 MS PARNES: Right. But even if Mr. Arar, for instance, voluntary had entered 12 13 Syria on a Canadian passport, not on his Syrian 14 passport, as a Canadian, I think -- and correct me if I am wrong -- there would still be a 15 16 distinction of him choosing to go back to the country and subject himself to the laws as opposed 17 18 to him involuntary being forced to go back to the 19 country and then being subjected to laws of those 20 countries? MR. FORCESE: I think certainly as 21 22 a practical matter. As a legal matter, confronted 23 with those facts, a Court would say, ooh, this is a slightly different scenario. The person has 24 been removed against their will. In terms of how 25

StenoTran

1 we weigh the calculus as to who has the greater 2 connection, that's one of the variables we take 3 into account. I don't think if I can go much 4 further than that. 5 Thank you. Professor 6 MS PARNES: Copithorne? 7 8 MR. COPITHORNE: Well, there are 9 cases on record of, for example, the United States kidnapping people, nationals, that they wanted 10 11 before their courts. So people being removed from one jurisdiction to another by force does exist. 12 13 And as I think we discussed, the American courts, the Supreme Court, has taken the view that this 14 doesn't taint the evidence. 15 16 MR. FORCESE: Although it is very 17 clearly a violation of international law. 18 MS PARNES: I think the testimony 19 today was to the effect that when a dual national 20 is in a third country, either States may extend diplomatic protection to that dual national; is 21 22 that a fair assessment of what was discussed 23 today? 24 MR. COPITHORNE: In principle, yes, with the condition that there's some 25

suggestions around that primacy should be attached to the government of the country under which he entered -- on the passport on which he entered the third country.

5 MS PARNES: And is it possible to 6 have both consuls advised? Would that be contrary 7 to international law if both were, if someone 8 said, "I want to seek consular protection of both 9 of my nationalities"?

10 MR. COPITHORNE: To my knowledge, 11 there is quite a bit of active cooperation among consuls in terms of detainees abroad where more 12 13 than one country has an attachment, a connection, 14 a claim to this person, as a practical matter. I don't know -- what do you think? 15 16 Is there a legal consideration? MR. FORCESE: It wouldn't be 17 18 precluded as a legal matter. It would be 19 practical coordination problems. But I am not 20 aware of any principle of international law that

21 says you wouldn't be entitled to that fact. The 22 principles that do exist from the ILC and 23 elsewhere suggest quite emphatically that either 24 country can extend diplomatic protection, and I 25 would read "either" as including both.

StenoTran

1 But I can't go beyond that. 2 MS PARNES: Thank you. 3 But I would suggest to you that it would be important for the Canadian consulate to 4 know, for instance, if Mr. Arar had asked also to 5 be notified of the Syrian consul so that they 6 could coordinate efforts. 7 8 Would that be a fair statement? 9 MR. FORCESE: I am certain that it would be helpful to the Canadian consulate to know 10 11 that. I am not sure that the American authorities, in the scenario you are painting, 12 13 would be obliged to tell Canada. 14 MS PARNES: Okay. In this case, I would suggest to you that Mr. Arar's actions at 15 the airport in New York, where he asked that the 16 Canadian -- and there's no evidence that he asked 17 18 for the Syrian consul to be notified of his 19 detention. Mr. Arar made it clear that he was 20 seeking diplomatic protection of Canada alone. Mr. Arar similarly, in other ways, 21 22 clearly expressed that he was not seeking 23 diplomatic protection from the Syrian government. 24 For instance, it's not only that he did not request notification of the Syrian 25

1 consul but also it goes beyond that to an expression of fear of being sent to Syria, and he 2 expressed this to the Canadian consul in New York, 3 that this was something he had been threatened 4 with on at least one occasion. 5 So when Mr. Arar expressed fear of 6 being sent to Syria while in the United States, 7 8 did Canada, in your opinion, owe him any 9 additional obligations or safeguards in terms of diplomatic protection? 10 11 MR. FORCESE: A couple of levels 12 of analysis in that question. 13 I mean, there's the domestic law, 14 there's the international law. The international law, I don't see 15 I don't see -- as I have said, international 16 it. 17 law is discretionary as to whether a State extends diplomatic protection. That is international law. 18 19 As a matter of domestic law, I am 20 sure that we could think -- the people in this room are all domestic lawyers, and I am sure we 21 22 could all come up with all sorts of arguments as 23 to why, in that circumstance, Mr. Arar might be entitled to some real strong affirmative action by 24 the Government of Canada. 25

1 The Khadr case being sort of a 2 case in point. 3 But as an international legal matter, I don't think so. I mean, I don't think 4 5 the fact that the Canadian government knew that he might be tortured in Syria compounded the non-duty 6 that it had to extend diplomatic protection. 7 Ιt 8 didn't have a duty to extend diplomatic protection 9 as a matter of international law. MS PARNES: What about in this 10 case, as in this case, where Canada decides to 11 extend diplomatic protection? We know on the 12 13 facts of this case Mr. Arar was visited by the Canadian consul in New York. So it was definitely 14 not a case where there was no diplomatic 15 16 protection extended. 17 MR. FORCESE: As a matter of 18 international law, a person doesn't have a right 19 to diplomatic protection. As a matter of 20 international law, there is no human rights to diplomatic protection. 21 22 Diplomatic protection is a right 23 you have -- Article 36 obligations are rights you have against the receiving State. They don't 24 25 empower some extra duty you have vis-à-vis your

StenoTran

1 own country of nationality, the sending State. 2 That's the best I can do. 3 MS PARNES: My next question would What are Canada's obligations towards dual 4 be: nationals who are unable to renounce their second 5 citizenship, or its virtually impossible for them 6 to renounce their second citizenship? 7 8 MR. COPITHORNE: Well, I can't off 9 the top of my head think of why it would have an obligation to a dual national who was unable to 10 11 renounce his or her other citizenship, because the two jurisdictions of the two countries operate in 12 13 a parallel form. 14 It is at least improper for the Canadian government to tell a dual national, "You 15 have got to give up your other citizenship." 16 17 Now, the proposal I read from the 18 committee gets close to that, saying that when 19 they get Canadian citizenship they must agree to 20 renounce their citizenship of origin. But that didn't go anywhere. 21 22 I think, as the law stands now --23 and it would be almost improper for the Canadian government to suggest that a person -- if I am 24 still on track --25

StenoTran

11 citizenship. Country X looks after country X 12 citizenship. 13 MS PARNES: Would this go to the 14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the	1	MS PARNES: No, I don't think my
4 am actually getting at and maybe my question 5 wasn't clear was if a person wants to renounce 6 their second citizenship 7 MR. COPITHORNE: And can't? 8 MS PARNES: And can't. 9 MR. COPITHORNE: I don't think 10 that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian 11 citizenship. Country X looks after country X 12 citizenship. 13 MS PARNES: Would this go to the 14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	2	question is should the Canadian government insist
5 wasn't clear was if a person wants to renounce 6 their second citizenship 7 MR. COPITHORNE: And can't? 8 MS PARNES: And can't. 9 MR. COPITHORNE: I don't think 10 that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian 11 citizenship. Country X looks after country X 12 citizenship. 13 MS PARNES: Would this go to the 14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	3	that a person renounce their citizenship. What I
6 their second citizenship 7 MR. COPITHORNE: And can't? 8 MS PARNES: And can't. 9 MR. COPITHORNE: I don't think 10 that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian 11 citizenship. Country X looks after country X 12 citizenship. 13 MS PARNES: Would this go to the 14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	4	am actually getting at and maybe my question
7 MR. COPITHORNE: And can't? 8 MS PARNES: And can't. 9 MR. COPITHORNE: I don't think 10 that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian 11 citizenship. Country X looks after country X 12 citizenship. 13 MS PARNES: Would this go to the 14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	5	wasn't clear was if a person wants to renounce
8 MS PARNES: And can't. 9 MR. COPITHORNE: I don't think 10 that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian 11 citizenship. Country X looks after country X 12 citizenship. 13 MS PARNES: Would this go to the 14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	6	their second citizenship
9 MR. COPITHORNE: I don't think 10 that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian 11 citizenship. Country X looks after country X 12 citizenship. 13 MS PARNES: Would this go to the 14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	7	MR. COPITHORNE: And can't?
10that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian11citizenship. Country X looks after country X12citizenship.13MS PARNES: Would this go to the14issue of dominant or effective nationality? So15if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their16citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further17indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or18effective nationality was Canadian, for instance?19MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the20event but not before the event. In other words, a21person who had succeeded in renouncing the22citizenship of origin would certainly be another23indicia that it was no longer the dominant24citizenship.	8	MS PARNES: And can't.
11citizenship. Country X looks after country X12citizenship.13MS PARNES: Would this go to the14issue of dominant or effective nationality? So15if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their16citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further17indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or18effective nationality was Canadian, for instance?19MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the20event but not before the event. In other words, a21person who had succeeded in renouncing the22citizenship of origin would certainly be another23indicia that it was no longer the dominant24citizenship.	9	MR. COPITHORNE: I don't think
12citizenship.13MS PARNES: Would this go to the14issue of dominant or effective nationality? So15if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their16citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further17indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or18effective nationality was Canadian, for instance?19MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the20event but not before the event. In other words, a21person who had succeeded in renouncing the22citizenship of origin would certainly be another23indicia that it was no longer the dominant24citizenship.	10	that concerns Canada. Canada looks after Canadian
MS PARNES: Would this go to the issue of dominant or effective nationality? So if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the event but not before the event. In other words, a person who had succeeded in renouncing the citizenship of origin would certainly be another indicia that it was no longer the dominant citizenship.	11	citizenship. Country X looks after country X
14 issue of dominant or effective nationality? So 15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	12	citizenship.
15 if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their 16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	13	MS PARNES: Would this go to the
16 citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further 17 indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or 18 effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the 20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	14	issue of dominant or effective nationality? So
indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the event but not before the event. In other words, a person who had succeeded in renouncing the citizenship of origin would certainly be another indicia that it was no longer the dominant citizenship.	15	if, for instance, someone tried to renounce their
effective nationality was Canadian, for instance? MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the event but not before the event. In other words, a person who had succeeded in renouncing the citizenship of origin would certainly be another indicia that it was no longer the dominant citizenship.	16	citizenship and couldn't, would that be a further
MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the event but not before the event. In other words, a person who had succeeded in renouncing the citizenship of origin would certainly be another indicia that it was no longer the dominant citizenship.	17	indicia that perhaps the person's dominant or
20 event but not before the event. In other words, a 21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	18	effective nationality was Canadian, for instance?
21 person who had succeeded in renouncing the 22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	19	MR. COPITHORNE: Maybe after the
22 citizenship of origin would certainly be another 23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	20	event but not before the event. In other words, a
23 indicia that it was no longer the dominant 24 citizenship.	21	person who had succeeded in renouncing the
24 citizenship.	22	citizenship of origin would certainly be another
	23	indicia that it was no longer the dominant
25 MS PARNES: I guess I am talking	24	citizenship.
	25	MS PARNES: I guess I am talking

1 about the situation where it's difficult or 2 impractical to do that. 3 MR. COPITHORNE: The Syrian situation. 4 5 MR. FORCESE: Let's assume that we are before the World Court and we are arguing as б to whether Canada can espouse a claim on behalf of 7 8 Mr. Arar as against Syria and I can point to this 9 survey data saying it's just impossible to get rid of Syrian citizenship. 10 11 I think that would be a fact amongst many that the World Court could properly 12 13 look at in deciding who has the closest tie to 14 Mr. Arar. So you would look at residence, family, education, employment, and possibly the fact that 15 you couldn't rid yourself of this other 16 citizenship that's claiming nationality, as I call 17 18 it. It would be a fact among many in this factual 19 soup. 20 Your first question was, is there any circumstance -- one way of looking at the 21 22 first question you asked, is there any 23 circumstance in which a country might be obliged to extend diplomatic protection? 24

25 In the early drafting days of

1 these draft articles from the ILC, the rapporteur 2 on diplomatic protection proposed that diplomatic 3 protection should be mandatory where the person is suffering an injury that's called jus cogens. 4 Α jus cogens is a very high level of international 5 law, for the constitutional principle of б international law. 7 8 So if there's a violation that 9 implicates jus cogens, the special rapporteur suggested in that circumstance a State should be 10 11 obliged to extend diplomatic protection. 12 That was an extremely contentious 13 view and was debated at the ILC. As best I 14 know -- and I haven't got the passage with me. As best I know, it was not picked up by the ILC in 15 its final version of the draft articles, but I 16 would have to confirm that. 17 18 So that is the only circumstance, 19 and it was fervently debated. It was the only 20 circumstance in which that issue as to whether you have a duty to extend diplomatic protection came 21 22 up, as best I know. 23 MS PARNES: Thank you. Because Canada has not signed the optional protocol to the 24

25 Vienna Convention, if Canada wanted to bring a

StenoTran

1 case against the United States or Syria, is the 2 only way Canada could do it by consent or by using 3 another international legal instrument, like the Convention Against Torture? 4 If Canada 5 MR. FORCESE: Yes. wanted to bring a claim with relation to Article б 36, because neither Canada nor the U.S at this 7 8 point are members of the optional protocol, there 9 is no mandatory jurisdiction on the part of the World Court. 10 11 In order for the World Court to get jurisdiction, you would have to essentially 12 13 get the agreement of the Americans. Same with 14 Syria. That said, as I have mentioned, 15 16 there are other substantive principles that you could toy with or that you could invoke under the 17 18 convention that might give you jurisdiction in 19 some place or another. 20 I have already mentioned those. That is probably the only opportunity available 21 22 right now. 23 MS PARNES: Those are my 24 questions. Thank you.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,

StenoTran

1 Ms Parnes.

2 Ms McIsaac? How long do you 3 expect to be? I know we are approaching the lunch hour. Do you want to --4 5 MS McISAAC: Well, I don't know. Maybe 20 or 30 minutes? б 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you happy 8 to try to finish? 9 MS McISAAC: I am happy if the witnesses are happy, because I am sure they will 10 11 be happy to finish. THE COMMISSIONER: You are fine? 12 Okay. If hunger overtakes, let us know. 13 14 MR. COPITHORNE: You will see us 15 collapse. MR. FORCESE: I notice this is 16 17 padded so ... 18 EXAMINATION 19 MS McISAAC: My name is Barbara 20 McIsaac and I am counsel for the Attorney General. What I would like to do, 21 22 gentlemen, is just clarify a few matters which I 23 believe certainly confused me a little bit and may have confused others. 24 25 I would like to start by just

1 clarifying that, as I understand it, the right of 2 consular access provided for in Section 36 of the Vienna Convention has an obligation on the part of 3 the receiving State to notify the individual of 4 5 the right of consular access. Would that be the first step? б MR. FORCESE: Yes. 7 8 MS McISAAC: And then the second 9 step would be to notify the sending country. 10 In the case of Mr. Arar, that 11 would be Canada? No? 12 MR. COPITHORNE: No, you missed 13 the intermediary step, which is that the detainee 14 has to --I am sorry, has to 15 MS McISAAC: 16 request consular access. And then the receiving 17 State would notify the sending State. In this 18 case, we take Mr. Arar, that is Canada of the 19 right of consular access. 20 The next step, though, that I gather is not covered in the convention itself --21 22 and I will come back to this in a minute -- is the 23 obligation of the sending State, i.e. Canada, to actually provide consular access. 24 Is that 25 correct?

1 There is no obligation under the 2 Vienna Convention to provide consular access? 3 MR. COPITHORNE: Well, it's silent. 4 5 MS McISAAC: Silent. However, there may be a developing jurisprudence б domestically, as evidenced by the Khadr case, 7 8 where there will be an administrative law right of 9 a Canadian citizen to expect and to enforce domestically against the Canadian government a 10 11 right to be afforded consular services? 12 MR. FORCESE: Correct. 13 MS McISAAC: And that's emerging 14 case law because of course the Khadr case is simply a pleadings motion at this stage. All 15 16 right. Now, let's deal then with the 17 18 question of the dual national. 19 We have in the case of Mr. Arar an 20 individual of dual nationality, Canadian citizen/Syrian citizen, incarcerated in Syria. 21 22 What is the international law 23 obligation under the Vienna Convention to Syria in those circumstances? Does Syria have any 24 obligation to recognize any consular rights of 25

1 Mr. Arar to be notified, or any rights of Canada 2 to provide consular access? 3 Professor Copithorne? MR. COPITHORNE: It need not 4 5 recognize any such rights. MS McISAAC: So international law 6 does not require Syria to recognise --7 8 MR. COPITHORNE: You are saying 9 the convention now. MS McISAAC: The Vienna Convention 10 11 does not require it? 12 MR. FORCESE: Well, this is the crux of the non-responsibility doctrine, right. 13 MS McISAAC: No, no -- sorry. I 14 15 am not talking about Canada's obligation to 16 espouse the right. I am talking about Syria's 17 obligation to extend consular access to Canada in 18 respect of a dual national such as Mr. Arar. 19 MR. FORCESE: Right. Syria would 20 say that the non-responsibility doctrine means we need not accord Mr. Arar any international rights 21 22 as if he were a Canadian under the Vienna 23 Convention or anything else. 24 If Syria were taking a non-responsibility doctrine approach, it would say 25

1 Vienna Convention Article 36 does not apply. We 2 are not obliged to meet any kind of international obligations towards Mr. Arar because he's a Syrian 3 national, plain and simple. 4 5 MS McISAAC: But Canada, conversely, may take the view, as it did in this б case, that notwithstanding the dual nationality, 7 8 it would assert consular rights with respect to 9 Mr. Arar? 10 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. 11 MS McISAAC: But under the Vienna Convention, Syria need not recognize those? 12 13 MR. FORCESE: No, the Vienna 14 Convention --15 MR. COPITHORNE: It's silent. 16 MR. FORCESE: The Vienna 17 Convention doesn't say anything about dual 18 nationality. 19 MS McISAAC: It doesn't impose any 20 obligations on Syria in that regard. 21 MR. FORCESE: Well, the 22 obligations it does impose are -- if it's a 23 foreign national, there are Article 36 obligations. Syria would take the view, as did 24 25 the United States in the Avena case, that Article

1 36 does not apply to dual nationals.

2 The Vienna Convention doesn't say 3 anything about that, but that would have been -that was a U.S. argument based on this separate 4 5 concept of non-responsibility. MS McISAAC: And I understood you 6 to say in the Avena case that the Court didn't 7 8 actually pronounce itself on that because there 9 was a lack of evidence for it to determine that any of these individuals were actually dual 10 11 nationals? 12 MR. FORCESE: That's correct. 13 MS McISAAC: So would I be correct 14 then in saying that the international law at the 15 moment, in its interpretation of the Vienna 16 Convention on consular access, there is no jurisprudence which would state that a receiving 17 18 state, who has in its custody an individual who is a dual national, one of those nationalities being 19 20 that of the receiving state, has an obligation to grant consular access? 21

22 MR. FORCESE: I am not aware of 23 any case that says that affirmatively or 24 emphatically. Just the broad repudiation of 25 non-responsibility that I have been talking about

StenoTran

1 in relation to --2 MS McISAAC: All right. 3 Now, I am slightly confused about the concept of diplomatic protection. The concept 4 of diplomatic protection, as it is defined in the 5 report of the International Law Commission that б you referred to, it defines diplomatic protection 7 8 as consisting of: 9 "resort to diplomatic action 10 or other means of peaceful 11 settlement by a State 12 adopting in its own right the 13 cause of its national in 14 respect of an injury against 15 that national arising from an 16 internationally wrongful act of another State." 17 18 So that concept does not speak in 19 terms of consular access; correct? 20 MR. FORCESE: It doesn't emphatically identify consular access, but 21 22 traditionally consular access has been included 23 within the ambit of international protection. 24 MS McISAAC: Right. What I am 25 trying to determine here is the distinction

StenoTran

1 between the ability of Canada, as the sending 2 state in the Arar case, to obtain consular access if Syria says, "No, he's a Syrian. We don't 3 recognize his Canadian citizenship, " and some 4 5 other right Canada may have, or ability Canada may have, to bring a claim against Syria at some б subsequent point for breach of some kind of 7 8 international law right. 9 And there is a distinction, as I understand it. 10 11 MR. COPITHORNE: I think that clause that you quoted says that Canada must be 12 13 recognized as the legitimate espouser of the cause 14 of its nationals; in other words, if again thinking that those claims were largely of an 15 16 expropriation nature --17 MS McISAAC: Yes. 18 MR. COPITHORNE: -- that the 19 country to bring the claim internationally is the 20 country of the nationality of the owner of the property or the associale, if it's a company. 21 22 MS McISAAC: What I am trying to address here is the actual facts of the Arar case: 23 Mr. Arar being incarcerated in Syria, he's an 24 individual with dual Canadian-Syrian nationality. 25

StenoTran

1 And I think you have told me that 2 there is no jurisprudence at the international 3 level saying Syria must grant Canada consular 4 access. However, if there's no rule of law 5 б saying Syria must grant Canada consular access, what claim would a country like Canada be 7 8 espousing, assuming there were a forum -- and I 9 gather there's probably no forum for doing it -as to breach of section 36 rights under the Vienna 10 11 Convention? 12 MR. FORCESE: Well, it would be a 13 contested issue. To say that there's no 14 jurisprudence on one of the countries of nationality according a dual national consular 15 16 access vis-à-vis the other country, to say there's no jurisprudence in international law is not all 17 18 that persuasive. There's very little 19 international jurisprudence, period. 20 I fully acknowledge, and I believe Professor Copithorne would agree with me, that if 21 22 this issue were ever adjudicated -- let's say that 23 Canada found a venue in which essentially to sue Syria for not providing consular access in a 24 timely fashion. The issue of dual nationality 25

1 would be a contested issue. 2 There, the World Court would have 3 to decide, or any other international arbiter body would have to decide, whether non-responsibility 4 5 doctrine applies or non-responsibility doctrine doesn't apply. 6 My view is that the international 7 8 jurisprudence generically, or the international 9 literature generically, points towards non-responsibility no longer being, if it ever 10 11 were, a good principle of international law in all contexts, including in relation to consular 12 13 access. 14 MS McISAAC: "Non-responsibility" 15 being a rather confusing term in and of itself 16 because basically what it means is not having a right as opposed to not having a responsibility. 17 18 MR. FORCESE: Well, that's true. 19 It's a point of view on standing. You don't have 20 standing. MS McISAAC: But I also understood 21 22 you both to have said that even assuming Canada 23 wished to bring, on behalf of Mr. Arar some kind of case to deal with the failure on the part of 24 Syria to provide timely notification of right to 25

StenoTran

1 consular access, there is no forum in which that 2 could presently be done without consent of Syria; 3 correct? MR. COPITHORNE: Mm-hmm. 4 5 MR. FORCESE: Certainly in relation to the Vienna Convention. б MS McISAAC: Are either of you 7 8 aware of the fact that Syria did in fact grant 9 Canada consular access? 10 MR. FORCESE: I am aware of that. 11 MS McISAAC: How important in face of -- now, this tapered off at the end. How 12 13 important an issue is the lack of timely notification on the part of the receiving State if 14 in fact the individual does end up with consular 15 16 access within some period of time? That was dealt with in the Avena 17 18 case, was it? 19 MR. COPITHORNE: Yes. And before 20 the Avena case, we didn't know what "promptly", or whatever the wording, meant. The Avena case was 21 22 the first clear international jurisprudential statement of what it meant. 23 24 MS McISAAC: That was decided 25 when?

1	MR. FORCESE: 2004. In the Avena
2	case, recall that one of the individuals was
3	notified of his rights to consular access after 40
4	hours. That was viewed as a violation of the
5	"without delay" requirement in Article 36.
б	You are asking in that
7	circumstance is it somehow cured given that he
8	ultimately had consular access? Well, it's still
9	a violation of Article 36, so concluded the
10	International Court of Justice.
11	It would become particularly
12	important, I would assume, if some detriment could
13	be traced to the absence of consular access.
14	MS McISAAC: What is the remedy,
15	assuming there is a forum, against either the
16	United States or Syria?
17	So assume there is a forum where
18	Canada could espouse the claim on behalf of
19	Mr. Arar for lack of timely notification to the
20	right to consular access, and one overcame, in the
21	case of Syria, the difficulties related to the
22	dual nationality. What would the remedy be?
23	MR. COPITHORNE: In the Avena and
24	related cases, this is what they were addressing
25	after they had made a finding as to delinquency.

1 The question really came down to: Should they 2 order a retrial in the United States after consular notification had been granted? 3 Professor Forcese may correct me, 4 5 but my impression is that, on the question of remedy, the International Court sent it back б saying, "You figure out what the remedy should 7 8 be." This was picked up in one case immediately. 9 There was an Oklahoma case of the Court of Appeal or Supreme Court of Oklahoma, which found, I 10 11 think, that it was necessary to retry in the light 12 of this. 13 MS McISAAC: Would there be --14 sorry, please. Go ahead. MR. FORCESE: 15 The Avena case 16 actually said there was an obligation to 17 reconsider. But the Avena case was specific. 18 These people were on death row; they were about to 19 be executed. So the remedy there was, well, we 20 want to make sure you get it right and we want to make sure that there was no taint associated with 21 22 the absence of consular access. 23 So there was sort of mushy language from the ICJ about reconsideration. 24

Of course, the Arar situation

25

StenoTran

1 would be very different. There I think the body of law that would pertain would be what's known as 2 the body of law of State responsibility. 3 State responsibility anticipates, 4 5 among other things, reparations, damages, in the event that someone suffered an international 6 7 cognizable injury. 8 In the Arar case, I think that 9 principle of law which anticipates compensation would be much more appropriate or more on point 10 11 than Avena. 12 MS McISAAC: But would the injury 13 have to be presumably traced back to the lack of 14 notification to consular access, or would there be damages in the abstract, such as punitive damages? 15 MR. FORCESE: It's hard to answer 16 that definitively. The Article 36 breach would be 17 18 a breach of an obligation owed Canada: You didn't 19 notify Canada without delay. That's a breach, 20 plain and simple. How would you compensate that 21 22 breach? How would you measure that breach? Could 23 you measure it with reference to the harm that befell Mr. Arar irrespective of any close causal 24 connection between the absence of consular access 25

1 and torture, say? I can't answer that. 2 But the right to a remedy for 3 Canada would arise upon the breach of Article 36, irrespective of any subsequent injury that befell 4 5 Mr. Arar. But I hazard, I am guessing here 6 7 that Mr. Arar's injury would have some bearing 8 into how you quantify that damage. Whether there 9 would have to be a close causal link, I can't answer that. 10 11 MS McISAAC: So this would be an emerging area of international law, I understand, 12 13 or certainly the facts would be unique in terms of the jurisprudence that's been dealt with to date? 14 MR. COPITHORNE: 15 There's very 16 little in international jurisprudence that deals with the remedies available for the, shall I say, 17 18 non-monetary or non-easily-quantifiable damages of 19 international standards, international norms. 20 MR. FORCESE: But to say that this is an emerging area of international law -- well, 21 22 most international law is emerging. There's very 23 little international dispute settlements. 24 MR. COPITHORNE: It's taken a long

25 time, too.

StenoTran

1 MS McISAAC: I am trying to get a 2 handle on the practicalities. 3 Just to go back to assuming we accept that Canada has the standing to bring some 4 kind of case with respect to the failure of the 5 United States to recognize Mr. Arar's right under 6 section 36 to be notified immediately of his right 7 8 of consular access. I understood you to say that 9 there is no forum, absent consent, for Canada to espouse that claim in respect of Mr. Arar. 10 11 Would that be correct? 12 MR. FORCESE: On these facts. 13 MS McISAAC: And similarly with 14 Syria, assuming again that one were to get over the other hurdles of whether Syria actually had an 15 16 obligation under the Vienna Convention given the 17 dual nationality and Canada had the right to 18 espouse the claim, again, there is no forum in 19 which that claim could be espoused subject to 20 there being consent on the part of both parties. 21 MR. FORCESE: In relation to the 22 Vienna Convention, although I would reverse the 23 order. The issue would be jurisdiction first, and then the substantive question as to whether Canada 24 25 can espouse a claim.

StenoTran

1 MS MCISAAC: Thank you very much. 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Gover, do 3 you have re-examination? MR. GOVER: I have none. Thank 4 5 you. THE COMMISSIONER: Does anybody б else wish to examine? 7 8 Let me just make a couple of 9 comments before we wind it up. 10 I am very appreciative of your 11 coming and giving evidence and the time that you put in to prepare it. I found your exposition of 12 13 the law very clear and very helpful. It's not an 14 area that certainly I am particularly familiar with and I am sure others aren't, and I think the 15 16 way that both of you explained it was very useful and demonstrated your expertise. 17 18 So we are fortunate to have people 19 with your expertise come forward. 20 My second observation is I think you should take this show on the road. 21 22 --- Laughter / Rires 23 MR. COPITHORNE: To Damascus? 24 MR. FORCESE: The road to 25 Damascus.

StenoTran

1 --- Laughter / Rires 2 THE COMMISSIONER: When we deal 3 with experts who are so highly skilled, there is a bit of a challenge in working together on a panel, 4 in a format where counsel are examining and 5 cross-examining. And I thought it worked б brilliantly well and you complemented one another 7 8 extremely well. 9 So thank you very much. 10 MR. COPITHORNE: Thank you very 11 much, Mr. Commissioner. 12 THE COMMISSIONER: We will rise 13 and I think tomorrow is 9:30, is it? 14 MR. GOVER: May I suggest 9:30 as the starting time tomorrow, Mr. Commissioner. 15 16 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. We will rise until 9:30 tomorrow. 17 18 THE REGISTRAR: Please stand. 19 --- Whereupon the hearing adjourned at 1:13 p.m., 20 to resume on Tuesday, June 7, 2005, at 9:30 a.m. / L'audience est ajournée à 13 h 13, 21 22 pour reprendre le mardi 7 juin 2005 à 09 h 30 23 24 25

Lynde Johanson

Lynda Johansson,

C.S.R., R.P.R.

A	5516:2 5517:2,17	5422:10 5446:17	administrative	5459:18 5471:11
Aaron 5389:3	5519:16,21	5447:1,9,19,21,23	5416:19 5440:11	5473:21 5474:3,5
	5520:19,21,22	5449:18 5450:12	5488:25 5516:8	5492:10 5509:19
abandoning 5464:13	5521:2 5522:4,6	5451:3,11,20	admission 5489:21	5522:21
abiding 5452:7	5522:16,24	5453:5,15 5464:4	adopted 5436:9	agreed 5474:6
ability 5403:20	5523:13 5524:1,9	5469:23 5493:17	adopting 5520:12	agreeing 5481:18
5472:18 5480:10	5524:16 5525:3,8	5520:16	adoption 5453:10	agreement 5469:5
5521:1,5	5525:13,20	acting 5384:25	adopts 5436:15	5469:11 5513:13
able 5412:14	5526:22 5527:14	5386:3 5415:13	adult 5453:7	agreements
5446:13 5468:15	5527:25 5529:8	5502:24	advanced 5450:22	5400:24 5467:23
5477:21 5479:22	accessing 5427:7	action 5396:25	advantage 5487:5	5468:8,25 5469:3
abroad 5384:22	accession 5399:14	5401:7,8 5507:24	advice 5402:11,14	5470:12 5471:3
5398:9 5447:7	5399:23 5400:2	5520:9	advise 5406:5	5472:8,20,20
5460:18 5462:20	Accessions 5399:20	actions 5456:10	advised 5505:6	5486:22 5487:2
5480:5 5505:12	accord 5434:25	5506:15	advisor 5383:3,7,9	ahead 5379:12
absence 5525:13	5439:5 5453:22	active 5432:14	5383:12,24	5526:14
5526:22 5527:25	5454:6 5490:1	5505:11	5384:2	Ahmed 5395:19
absent 5529:9	5491:12 5517:21	activities 5489:17	advocate 5499:1	airport 5506:16
absolute 5413:8	accorded 5419:15	activity 5448:22	affairs 5382:25	ajournée 5531:21
abstract 5527:15	5423:21 5479:24	actual 5521:23	5383:4,10 5384:3	alert 5379:11
abundantly 5486:4	5489:20 5496:5	ad 5473:24 5476:11	5384:3 5393:14	alerted 5408:14,22
5486:13	accords 5417:23	add 5404:22	5393:15 5394:6	alien 5410:25
abuses 5451:2	5421:17 5497:15	5424:11 5432:22	5394:13,22,25	5486:5
accept 5432:20	accosted 5484:25	5435:24 5486:23	5395:20,25	aliens 5485:25
5454:22 5478:2	account 5504:3	5489:13 5491:3	5396:15 5398:22	alleged 5407:25
5487:20 5495:22	Accountability	5493:2 5498:1,11	5427:4,5 5472:7	allegiance 5452:19
5529:4	5389:14	addition 5384:1	affect 5462:25	5460:22 5461:7,9
acceptance	achieve 5412:21	additional 5411:16	affirmative	5461:9,11
5464:24	5444:18	5479:3 5494:8	5397:22 5507:24	5462:12
accepted 5448:5	achieved 5444:23	5507:9	affirmatively	allow 5429:1,2,12
5477:7,10	5445:2	address 5397:14	5398:3 5519:23	5440:8 5459:19
accepting 5490:5	acknowledge	5406:12 5435:3,9	affirmed 5381:7,9	5488:17 5490:11
accepts 5470:6	5419:13 5435:16	5435:14 5467:21	5381:11	5495:17
access 5403:22	5522:20	5472:21 5482:17	afford 5426:12	allowed 5406:2
5404:10,12,13	acknowledged	5491:4 5521:23	afforded 5516:11	5442:17 5449:4
5406:6,17	5380:15	addressed 5450:7 5450:11 5454:15	afoul 5477:2 aftermath 5380:20	5492:18,23
5408:13,20	acknowledging 5464:15	5454:16 5493:8	age 5442:13	allowing 5452:16 5471:4
5409:8 5412:7	acquired 5386:23	addressing 5390:13	agencies 5385:2	allude 5403:9
5459:20 5477:3	5420:15 5445:23	5428:16 5472:2	5432:2	5461:4
5485:11 5486:9	5451:15	5491:1 5525:24	agency 5402:17	alluded 5458:24
5489:21 5490:3	acquires 5446:2	adduced 5435:6	ago 5389:21	allusions 5484:20
5490:11 5491:10	5453:8	adduccu 5455.0 add-on 5474:16	5394:24 5419:24	ambassador
5491:12 5492:4 5402:12 12	acquiring 5449:8	adherence 5399:20	5427:16 5428:4	5385:1
5492:12,13	act 5394:24,25	adjourned 5531:19	5443:17 5450:18	ambit 5520:23
5494:12 5495:1,2 5405:11 20	5395:2 5396:20	adjudicated	5462:1 5465:3	amendments
5495:11,20 5408:2 5515:2 5	5399:10,15,23	5522:22	5467:20 5472:18	5436:12
5498:3 5515:2,5	5400:7,23 5416:2	adjudicative	5489:25	America 5475:14
5515:16,19,24	5416:3,13 5422:2	5489:1	agree 5426:6	American 5379:22
	····,··• • ······			

	_		_	
5390:11 5398:12	5523:5	5517:1,18,21	5472:4 5479:25	5457:20
5460:25 5462:1,5	apply 5416:21	5518:3,9 5521:2	arrangements	Asia 5385:9
5467:14 5482:1	5446:14 5470:9	5521:23,24	5459:21 5470:21	asked 5391:9,22
5486:13 5504:13	5486:16 5500:12	5523:23 5525:19	5479:9	5400:16 5484:23
5506:11	5502:15 5518:1	5526:25 5527:8	arrested 5410:24	5488:1 5506:5,16
Americans 5384:12	5519:1 5523:6	5527:24 5528:5	5471:25	5506:17 5511:22
5461:6,14	appoint 5432:15	5529:10	arrival 5468:9	asking 5382:14
5474:25 5475:3,6	appointments	Arar's 5379:23	arrived 5450:22	5492:16 5494:18
5475:7 5476:23	5386:3	5482:20 5483:4	5470:22	5525:6
5479:22 5480:2,4	appreciative	5484:22 5494:5	art 5407:1 5443:6	asks 5392:10
5503:10 5513:13	5530:10	5500:10 5506:15	article 5389:13,21	aspect 5402:25
amount 5471:21	approach 5450:3	5528:7 5529:6	5390:16 5392:9	5415:11 5457:15
amounts 5459:19	5453:13 5469:21	arbiter 5523:3	5392:10,16,18	5459:4 5472:21
analysis 5423:1	5494:9,22 5495:3	arbitral 5412:20	5403:3,18,19,25	aspects 5394:13
5434:15 5498:1	5496:2 5497:4,11	5428:25 5470:23	5404:15 5407:18	5403:25 5491:7
5507:12	5499:15 5500:11	5479:12	5408:1 5409:7	5491:20
ancient 5412:5	5517:25	arbitrarily 5443:24	5416:11,22,25	Assembly 5436:8
5429:8	approached	arbitration	5417:6 5418:6,13	5436:15
answer 5444:14	5476:23	5473:14,14	5418:14 5419:3	asseoir 5379:6
5492:7 5527:16	approaches 5494:4	5476:11	5421:19 5425:4	5455:22
5528:1,10	5494:5,7,8	area 5391:11	5425:17 5426:9	assert 5458:9
answering 5430:21	5495:13	5417:21 5419:17	5427:17 5428:7	5498:15 5501:11
answers 5433:6	approaching	5433:16 5528:12	5431:21 5434:19	5518:8
anticipated 5493:5	5514:3	5528:21 5530:14	5434:25 5435:10	asserted 5396:3
5493:10	appropriate	areas 5432:9	5437:8 5438:7	asserts 5458:22
anticipates 5527:4	5411:19 5459:12	5493:5	5439:13 5443:17	5499:24
5527:9	5476:18 5494:9	arguably 5471:4	5443:19 5445:22	assess 5484:1
anticipation	5527:10	argue 5455:10	5475:1 5482:23	assessment 5426:6
5383:24	approval 5400:22	argued 5426:4	5483:6 5485:6,8	5495:12 5504:22
anybody 5530:6	5401:6	5434:22	5485:18 5486:10	assessments
appeal 5396:18,25	approves 5394:20	arguing 5395:2	5489:13 5491:7	5380:10
5397:4 5526:9	approving 5400:23	5434:19 5502:21	5492:24 5508:23	assist 5460:18
appealed 5396:18	April 5390:4	5511:6	5513:6 5518:1,23	assistance 5464:18
appear 5406:22	Arab 5380:21	argument 5435:3	5518:25 5525:5,9	5465:8,19,24
5422:6 5440:19	Arar 5407:6	5435:17 5519:4	5527:17 5528:3	5466:6 5467:16
5454:17 5473:16	5426:19 5427:8	arguments 5452:13	articles 5389:12	5484:24 5485:3,4
5481:20 5493:22	5427:10,12	5507:22	5410:1 5430:4,6	5488:11
appears 5382:9	5437:18 5438:7	arisen 5489:5	5430:12,13,14	assistant 5385:9
5403:4 5405:1	5484:15,23	arises 5408:6	5432:22,23	5388:4
5421:10 5427:23	5485:9 5488:19	5474:20	5433:20,23	associale 5521:21
5430:23 5443:14	5490:25 5494:10	arising 5475:19	5434:12 5436:1	associate 5388:12
5444:10 5445:14	5494:23 5495:4	5520:15	5481:8,9 5484:11	associated 5489:17
5448:24 5468:15	5498:18 5502:1,4	armed 5462:6	5512:1,16	5526:21
5473:2 5483:19	5503:7,7,12	arm's 5415:13	articulated	assume 5440:13
application	5506:5,19,21	arose 5405:8	5413:19 5428:21	5441:4 5454:17
5447:25 5448:4	5507:6,23	5407:9 5414:19	5438:10 5439:13	5498:21 5502:21
5474:18	5508:13 5511:8	5415:5	5444:21 5466:22	5511:5 5525:12
applied 5482:7	5511:14 5515:10	arrangement 5469:9 5471:11	5466:24	5525:17
applies 5421:24	5515:18 5516:19	5407.9 54/1.11	articulation 5455:2	assuming 5412:20

5522:8 5523:22	awards 5387:10	basis 5388:17	5472:20 5479:8	brilliantly 5531:7
5525:15 5529:3	aware 5394:3	5391:9 5402:14	5479:10,25	bring 5412:17
5529:14	5408:7 5409:12	5411:11,23	5486:22 5487:2	5420:24 5425:21
asylum 5388:16	5443:7 5464:19	5421:6 5444:12	bilaterally 5470:22	5438:5 5488:18
attached 5505:1	5472:5,11,15	5454:25 5472:8	binding 5425:14	5500:18 5501:13
attachment	5489:23 5505:20	Bay 5396:7	5433:24 5434:6	5512:25 5513:6
5422:14 5505:13	5519:22 5524:8	bear 5414:18	5445:16 5478:22	5521:6,19
attempt 5441:24	5524:10	bearing 5528:7	biographical	5523:23 5529:4
attempted 5414:16	awareness 5491:10	becoming 5478:7	5382:8	Britain 5456:4
attempting 5430:4	A-18 5429:5	befell 5527:24	birth 5450:23,24	British 5380:3
attempts 5450:13	a.m 5379:3 5455:17	5528:4	bit 5419:12	5382:20 5384:12
attended 5387:2	5455:19 5531:21	began 5422:6	5420:13 5428:20	5385:20 5393:20
attending 5381:15		beginning 5392:6	5438:2 5449:24	5447:11,11,12
attention 5395:12	B	behalf 5395:24	5459:13 5480:3	5462:19,21
Attorney 5514:20	b 5448:12 5469:14	5401:21 5420:25	5505:11 5514:23	5463:3,9,12
Australia 5384:16	5469:15	5511:7 5523:23	5531:4	5464:1 5467:14
5456:4 5458:18	babies 5450:21	5525:18	black 5411:3	Britons 5462:20
5465:21	bachelor 5386:19	believe 5394:3	bloc 5398:2	broad 5519:24
Australian 5465:15	back 5393:13	5409:4 5424:4	block 5449:8	broader 5407:10
5466:5,7,14,16	5413:15 5420:16	5433:20 5437:23	board 5468:23	5412:1 5483:1
5467:14	5432:24 5433:13	5448:21 5452:21	bodies 5432:10	broadly 5412:8
Australians 5467:1	5450:23 5453:12	5458:25 5464:12	5440:11 5473:14	broke 5488:2
Austria 5385:1	5469:17 5503:16	5464:22 5485:7	body 5429:24	brought 5395:12
authored 5390:16	5503:18 5515:22 5526:6 5527:13	5485:12 5488:3	5432:6 5464:16	5395:24 5415:15
5392:5	5529:3	5495:16 5499:22	5470:23 5473:14	5488:24 5501:16
authoritative	background	5514:23 5522:20	5488:25 5501:1	build 5433:1
5434:8	5417:9 5437:22	belong 5405:24	5523:3 5527:1,3	builds 5392:8
authorities 5408:7	5490:8	benefit 5480:6	bono 5388:16	bunch 5501:7
5408:13 5457:9 5463:17 5485:14	bad 5464:14	Berkeley 5380:14 best 5387:11	5493:19 book 5389:3	bureau 5383:16 5384:22
5486:4,13	bar 5382:20	5439:25 5441:23	Books 5389:9	Burns 5380:2
5499:21 5506:12	5386:17 5393:7	5446:10 5485:9	born 5421:7 5446:1	busily 5422:4
automatically	Barbara 5514:19	5485:10 5509:2	5446:5,5 5450:25	businessmen
5451:21 5501:2	Barcelona 5413:20	5512:13,15,22	5469:17	5471:23
available 5513:21	5414:21,23	bestowal 5421:5,5	bother 5442:19	5471.25
5528:17	5415:14	bestowal 5421.5,5 better 5400:17	bottom 5463:6	C
Avena 5407:23	barred 5458:9	5425:12 5476:8	branch 5429:25	c 5449:9
5408:4,17 5409:1	barrier 5392:11	5493:24	Brazilian 5414:23	cadre 5384:14
5409:2,3,10	bars 5440:3,4,7	beyond 5409:1	5415:2	calculus 5504:1
5416:24 5434:16	base 5411:21	5438:1 5453:20	breach 5521:7	California 5380:14
5434:17 5475:4	based 5441:4	5506:1 5507:1	5522:10 5527:17	call 5430:11
5475:10 5486:7,7	5482:22 5519:4	bibliographical	5527:18,19,22,22	5447:14 5480:16
5518:25 5519:7	basic 5412:22	5382:7	5528:3	5485:12,13
5524:17,20,21	5413:16	big 5471:20,22	break 5454:20	5511:17
5525:1,23	basically 5400:6	5478:16	5455:15	called 5382:20
5526:15,17	5407:3 5411:14	bilateral 5467:23	Brena 5490:24	5383:23 5393:25
5527:11	5414:16 5446:12	5467:24 5468:5,7	brief 5420:12	5394:4 5403:7
awarded 5387:20	5447:8 5479:22	5468:8,14,17	briefly 5382:10	5407:23 5410:25
5387:24	5523:16	5470:1,11 5472:8	5456:8	5412:9 5413:19
	I	I	I	I

5418:2 5423:7	5522:3,6,7,23	Canadian-Syrian	5524:18,20,21	5431:9 5491:16
5429:5,6 5450:20	5523:22 5524:9	5521:25	5525:2,21 5526:8	characterized
5451:6 5454:13	5525:18 5527:18	capacity 5392:2	5526:9,15,17	5404:16
5464:16 5475:1	5527:19 5528:3	5440:5 5482:14	5527:8 5529:5	charge 5498:2
5512:4	5529:4,9,17,24	capital 5408:3	cases 5429:7	Charter 5401:3
Camp 5396:6	Canada's 5380:4	5422:16 5480:5	5433:11 5456:11	5444:22 5445:7,8
Canada 5384:16	5380:20 5389:14	career 5382:24	5470:1 5475:9	child 5450:25
5388:21 5390:18	5413:25 5446:24	5383:3 5384:4,13	5489:15 5504:9	children 5449:10
5392:12 5394:7	5454:14 5457:17	5385:20 5388:12	5525:24	China 5469:11,12
5394:11,15,16	5475:19 5509:4	case 5384:19,19	categories 5405:16	5469:17,18,20
5395:9 5396:4	5517:15	5388:18 5395:13	5405:20	5470:8 5471:11
5399:2 5400:17	Canada-Syria	5395:19 5396:11	causal 5527:24	5471:20,21,25
5400:20 5407:7	5481:1	5397:6 5404:13	5528:9	5487:5 5489:24
5411:8,9,10,13	Canadian 5384:10	5407:6,8,22	cause 5415:7	5489:24
5413:10,21,23	5385:1,12 5389:5	5408:4 5409:1,3	5424:17 5460:12	Chinese 5469:18
5416:20 5424:4	5391:24 5393:16	5409:10 5410:15	5520:13 5521:13	5470:6,9 5471:20
5426:18 5427:12	5393:18 5400:19	5410:22 5412:18	cautionary 5411:19	5471:21,23
5428:3 5437:17	5404:13 5414:24	5412:25 5413:19	cautiously 5424:14	choice 5469:24
5437:21,21,23,25	5415:3,6 5424:23	5413:24 5414:1	caveats 5418:24	choose 5397:20
5438:5,8,11,14	5442:23,25	5415:11,12	cease 5451:21	5457:12 5478:1
5441:6,8,9 5446:1	5444:17 5446:1	5416:24 5419:19	ceased 5451:17	5494:13 5496:12
5446:2 5448:3	5446:21 5447:1,3	5419:24 5420:1	ceases 5453:10	5496:18,19
5449:20,23	5447:6,13,23	5420:24 5421:2,9	census 5411:12,24	5499:25
5450:22,23,25	5450:4 5451:3,6	5422:3,11,13,13	centuries 5393:21	chooses 5496:20
5451:14 5453:21	5451:12,17,21	5422:18 5424:16	century 5398:11	choosing 5503:16
5455:8 5456:3	5453:6,11,17,23	5428:22 5429:5,5	certain 5395:1	chose 5485:12
5457:22 5458:6,8	5454:7 5456:9,18	5429:6 5434:16	5400:5 5418:23	circumstance
5459:6 5466:22	5456:20,24	5434:17 5435:19	5419:13 5451:22	5430:18 5438:7
5468:24 5469:10	5457:2 5461:1	5440:10,14	5506:9	5492:4 5499:6,10
5469:17 5473:7	5469:16,18,20	5445:2 5457:21	certainly 5446:22	5507:23 5511:21
5475:6 5481:11	5470:4,6,8 5471:5	5469:7 5470:20	5484:21 5485:17	5511:23 5512:10
5488:4,6,10,16,17	5480:18,25	5473:20 5475:1,4	5488:10 5492:14	5512:18,20
5488:20 5489:4	5482:22 5485:14	5475:10 5479:21	5492:21 5502:11	.5525:7
5490:6 5494:25	5486:2 5489:17	5482:19 5485:2	5503:21 5510:22	circumstances
5495:5,10,13,17	5490:1 5494:3	5485:23 5486:7	5514:23 5524:5	5419:14 5420:13
5495:19,24	5495:5,7 5496:14	5486:10,12	5528:13 5530:14	5437:24 5438:4
5496:20,25	5503:13,14	5487:5 5488:18	certificate 5450:24	5439:5,7 5440:16
5498:19,24 5499:10,14,15,16	5506:4,10,17	5489:23 5493:19	cetera 5402:20	5445:23 5446:7
5499:22 5503:8	5507:3 5508:5,14	5494:5 5496:6,16 5496:17 5498:18	5436:16,17 chaired 5383:21	5446:15 5451:22
5506:13,20	5509:15,19,23	5499:3 5500:10	challenge 5469:22	5455:3,7 5459:22 5463:16 5483:19
<i>'</i>	5510:2,10,18 5516:9,10,20	5506:14 5508:1,2	5497:1 5531:4	5487:3 5496:12
5507:8,25 5508:11 5510:10	5517:22 5521:4	5508:11,11,13,15	change 5431:6	5500:13 5502:13
5510:10 5511:7	Canadians 5411:15	5513:1 5515:10	5439:12 5443:3	5516:24
5512:24,25	5411:16 5447:13	5515:18 5516:7	5444:2,5,9	circumstance-de
5512.24,25	5447:16 5454:2	5516:14,14,19	5444.2,3,9	5487:4
5515:2,5,7	5455:9 5456:11	5518:7,25 5519:7	changes 5396:13	circumvented
5517:1,17 5518:5	Canadian-Iranian	5519:23 5521:2	5447:8	5492:17
5521:1,5,5,12	5499:3	5521:23 5523:24	characterize	citizen 5392:25
5521.1,5,5,12		5521.25 5525.24		

5424:23 5447:24	5420:21,25	5502:16,22,24	5472:14 5475:18	5462:16
5448:2,6,11	5423:4 5425:21	closest 5481:6,7	5478:14 5485:20	communicate
5451:13,18	5425:21 5429:9	5497:21 5511:13	5494:6	5403:21 5492:19
5453:6,11 5455:4	5429:15 5438:5,6	Clouding 5389:13	commentary	5492:23
5455:6 5457:1	5438:6,12	codification 5430:2	5434:11,11	communication
5461:10,21	5460:21 5464:14	codify 5430:4	commented	5492:6
5480:18,25,25	5483:1 5488:8	codifying 5428:13	5427:16	communications
5516:9,21	5500:17 5501:13	cogens 5512:4,5,9	comments 5426:25	5491:24
citizens 5398:3	5505:14 5511:7	cognizable 5527:7	5433:10 5436:7	communities
5411:12,13,15,17	5513:6 5521:6,19	coined 5438:21	5491:3 5494:21	5380:21,23
5440:5 5442:5,9	5522:7 5525:18	collapse 5514:15	5530:9	companies 5414:22
5447:3 5453:18	5529:10,18,19,25	colleague 5397:1	commerce 5470:16	5414:25
5457:6,11	claimed 5425:10	5422:12 5444:4	5471:8 5479:9,18	company 5415:7
5460:14,18	claiming 5422:20	5444:16 5462:11	commercial	5521:21
5465:22 5466:8	5511:17	5476:5	5471:18	comparable
5468:22	claims 5412:3,9,10	colleagues 5384:20	Commission	5414:22
citizenship 5390:18	5412:23 5414:3	collected 5441:3	5424:12 5429:22	compare 5399:2
5390:19 5434:22	5416:14 5424:12	collection 5422:7	5429:23 5431:20	5401:13
5438:1,3 5439:19	5429:2,4 5460:13	collects 5402:19	5431:25 5436:4	compared 5461:1
5439:20,20	5521:15	College 5390:10	5484:21 5520:6	compares 5401:12
5440:9,13,17,25	clarify 5470:3	colloquium	Commissioner	comparison
5441:17,20	5514:22	5390:10	5379:7,9,10	5462:14
5442:4,7,14,17,18	clarifying 5515:1	Columbia 5380:3	5381:3,5,13,21	compensate
5446:14,20,21	clause 5476:9	5382:21 5385:21	5382:13 5385:13	5527:21
5447:1,13,19,23	5521:12	5386:14	5390:23 5391:3,8	compensation
5448:1,9 5449:5,8	clear 5405:14	come 5399:21	5391:14 5395:15	5501:13 5527:9
5449:14,22	5408:25 5419:21	5400:2 5402:9	5401:16 5455:12	compensatory
5450:5,7,11,12	5439:15 5486:4	5406:3 5459:1,24	5455:14,24	5410:17
5451:3,4,7,15	5486:13 5490:3	5482:9 5507:22	5490:18,20,21	competing 5431:10
5452:23 5453:5	5506:19 5510:5	5515:22 5530:19	5513:25 5514:7	5431:14
5453:15,19,23	5524:22 5530:13	comes 5396:19	5514:12 5530:2,6	Compiled 5381:17
5454:5,7,14	clearly 5413:19,24	5409:8,25	5531:2,11,12,15	5381:25
5455:5 5456:4	5430:14 5438:8	5436:23	5531:16	complaint 5482:22
5457:16 5459:5	5503:7 5504:17	coming 5402:8	Commission's	5488:21,23
5462:5 5495:9	5506:22	5413:15 5481:25	5410:1 5484:11	complemented
5509:6,7,11,16,19	clerk 5388:20	5489:10 5530:11	commitments	5531:7
5509:20 5510:3,6	clerked 5388:20	command 5427:1	5400:21	complete 5422:24
5510:11,12,16,22	cling 5439:21	5484:19	committed 5416:3	completed 5430:10
5510:24 5511:10 5511:17 5521:4	clinging 5438:22	commencing	5469:19	completely 5431:4 5481:19
	5438:24 close 5406:16	5379:2	committee 5436:8	
citizenships 5446:9 5454:8 5494:24		comment 5397:6	5450:10,17	complex 5389:15
citizen/Syrian	5509:18 5527:24 5528:9	5398:25 5401:22 5407:18 5413:2	5451:4,23,25 5452:12,25	5406:3 compliance
5516:21	closely 5483:20	5421:20 5424:9	5454:13 5488:24	5484:17
City 5410:16	5484:6 5489:16	5426:17 5431:2	5509:18	complicated
Civil 5445:17	5497:15 5503:6,8	5445:10 5446:19	committees 5427:6	5441:23 5442:2
claim 5412:16	closer 5429:13,15	5457:15 5459:4	5450:6	complied 5485:18
5413:6,7,13,22	5430:16 5438:13	5460:24 5466:18	common 5425:13	compounded
5415:14,22	5469:2 5495:22	5467:13 5470:11	Commonwealth	5508:6
5715.17,22	5707.2 5775.22		Commonweatth	5500.0

compromise	5472:2	considers 5466:9	5488:11 5489:17	controversial
5406:1 5471:13	conducted 5440:16	consist 5414:14	5489:21 5490:1	5405:5
compromising	conducting	consistent 5419:7	5491:10,18	conundrum
5462:11	5380:10	5426:21 5427:13	5492:3,3,11,19,23	5469:22
compulsory 5473:4	conference 5406:15	5468:23 5497:4	5494:12,25	convenes 5430:1
5474:3 5477:7	conferences 5390:3	5497:10	5495:10,20	convenience
5478:22 5480:7	confessions	consisting 5520:8	5501:11 5505:8	5452:3
concept 5400:13	5380:16	consists 5400:10	5515:2,5,16,19,24	convenient 5455:13
5411:7 5412:3,22	confirm 5512:17	5416:7	5516:2,11,25	convention 5380:4
5413:2 5414:3,18	confirmed 5396:18	constitute 5471:13	5517:2,17 5518:8	5399:19 5400:20
5416:19 5418:5	conflate 5500:15	Constitution	5519:16,21	5401:18 5402:23
5418:21 5427:16	5500:21	5402:11	5520:19,21,22	5402:25 5403:3,6
5429:1,21	conflict 5423:24	constitutional	5521:2 5522:3,6	5403:8,14
5438:20 5444:9	5460:15	5393:20 5398:7	5522:15,24	5404:18 5405:7
5458:3 5461:7,10	confronted	5402:2 5512:6	5523:12 5524:1,9	5406:2 5407:11
5461:12 5467:20	5503:22	constitutions	5524:15 5525:3,8	5407:11 5416:22
5470:13 5487:23	confused 5461:22	5398:2	5525:13,20	5418:1,2,9,19
5502:17 5519:5	5514:23,24	constraints	5526:3,22	5421:19 5423:24
5520:4,4,18	5520:3	5496:19	5527:14,25	5424:1,5,13,25
concern 5417:16	confusing 5523:15	consul 5463:4,13	5529:8	5425:3,6,6,10,17
5450:19	confusion 5399:7	5506:6,18 5507:1	consulate 5491:24	5426:10 5428:1
concerned 5422:15	connected 5483:21	5507:3 5508:14	5506:4,10	5428:11,13
5431:6 5452:1	connection 5423:8	consular 5382:17	consuls 5407:13,14	5430:7 5433:11
5465:11 5484:14	5423:12,21	5391:16 5395:6	5462:19 5505:6	5436:2,15 5437:9
5491:23	5428:23 5429:19	5396:5,19	5505:12	5445:20 5446:8
concerning 5450:5 5456:4 5470:21	5504:2 5505:13 5527:25	5402:23,25	contact 5403:23 5404:6	5468:6,10,12,15 5472:21 5473:3
5473:4 5474:18	connections	5403:3,6,10,14,16 5403:20,24	contacts 5420:12	5472.21 5475.5
5477:22 5478:9	5423:14 5503:4	5405.20,24	contemplate	5475:2,23 5476:2
5489:24	consent 5402:11,14	5405:6 5406:6,8	5469:4	5476:16,22,24
concerns 5452:15	5473:15,18	5406:17 5407:10	content 5391:8	5477:15,15,19,23
5453:24 5510:10	5513:2 5524:2	5408:20 5409:8	contentious	5478:3,4,8,10
conclude 5393:5	5529:9,20	5410:19 5412:7,7	5512:12	5481:3 5482:24
5487:12	consequence	5416:12,23	contest 5392:21	5483:5 5484:18
concluded 5408:17	5421:2	5456:9,21	5407:24 5487:15	5488:16,22
5468:14 5525:9	consequences	5459:19 5462:25	contested 5522:13	5489:1 5491:8
concludes 5392:17	5424:22 5449:17	5465:8,19,24	5523:1	5512:25 5513:4
5392:19	5480:15	5466:6 5467:16	contesting 5429:9	5513:18 5515:3
conclusion 5382:12	consider 5422:21	5467:23,24	context 5414:19	5515:21 5516:2
5452:10	5424:21 5457:10	5468:5,8,9,12,14	5438:25 5445:7	5516:23 5517:9
concrete 5436:12	5488:21	5468:15,17,24	5468:4 5486:21	5517:10,23
5437:15 5445:25	consideration	5469:2,5,8	contexts 5523:12	5518:1,12,14,17
5480:24	5499:8 5505:16	5472:22 5473:4	contextual 5381:2	5519:2,16
condition 5454:4	considerations	5474:17,19	continue 5385:23	5522:11 5524:6
5504:25	5448:25 5449:1	5475:19 5476:1	5468:10,13	5529:16,22
conditions 5495:2	considered 5413:6	5477:13 5479:15	5483:22 5492:5	conventions 5419:8
conduct 5393:14	5415:11 5416:1	5480:11 5482:24	contrary 5500:8	5432:13 5433:9
5393:15 5394:5	5425:7 5451:2	5484:24 5485:3,4	5501:22 5505:6	5468:18 5476:2
5396:14 5398:22	5462:10	5485:11 5486:9	control 5453:20	5477:13
	1	I	1	1

conversations	5485:21 5486:18	5520:19 5524:3	5481:11,22	5525:10 5526:6,9
5489:6	5486:25 5489:7	5526:4 5529:11	5482:2,3,9	5526:10
conversely 5518:6	5489:12 5493:1,3	cosmopolitan	5483:14,17	courts 5415:13
convicted 5408:2	5494:14,19	5411:4	5484:5 5486:2	5417:4 5504:11
cooperation	5496:15 5497:24	Council 5387:25	5493:11 5497:20	5504:13
5505:11	5497:25 5504:7,8	5391:25 5394:18	5498:15 5501:3	Covenant 5445:17
coordinate 5506:7	5504:24 5505:10	5394:19,19	5501:20 5502:17	covered 5493:6,12
coordination	5509:8 5510:7,9	5448:14	5502:19 5503:5	5515:21
5505:19	5510:19 5511:3	counsel 5381:15	5503:17,19	Craig 5379:17
Copithorne	5514:14 5515:12	5484:22 5490:24	5504:20 5505:2,4	5381:11,19
5379:17 5381:4,8	5516:3 5517:3,4,8	5494:15 5514:20	5505:13,24	5382:3
5381:10,18	5518:10,15	5531:5	5509:1 5510:11	create 5470:25
5382:2,7,15,20,22	5521:11,18	countervailing	5510:11 5511:23	creature 5476:7
5383:1,5,11	5522:21 5524:4	5499:8	5515:9 5521:19	crimes 5408:3
5384:7,10 5385:4	5524:19 5525:23	countries 5384:16	5521:20 5522:7	Criminal 5430:9
5385:7,11,14,18	5528:15,24	5384:17 5392:12	5522:16	critical 5436:19
5385:22,25	5530:23 5531:10	5398:1 5399:3	couple 5433:8	cross-examining
5386:6,9 5391:15	сору 5389:20	5401:25 5409:19	5451:10 5507:11	5531:6
5391:20 5393:13	corporation	5411:17 5426:20	5530:8	crowd 5399:18
5393:18 5395:7	5413:22	5428:3 5439:24	course 5383:2	crucial 5452:10
5395:18,21	correct 5382:21,22	5439:25 5441:3,4	5388:11 5394:23	Cruel 5401:18
5396:2,9,16	5383:4 5384:6,7	5441:10 5454:21	5402:5 5404:23	crux 5517:13
5398:20 5399:5	5385:3,4,10,14,17	5458:16 5460:13	5405:14,20	cured 5525:7
5401:23 5404:21	5385:18,22	5466:1 5467:2	5416:7 5420:7	currency 5427:20
5404:24 5405:4	5386:5,6,14,15,18	5468:19,20	5434:1 5465:11	current 5430:4
5406:19,25	5386:21,22,25	5470:18 5471:3	5467:21 5478:7	5452:15 5497:15
5410:11,12	5387:3,4,8,13,17	5472:10 5473:21	5484:10 5489:11	currently 5388:3,7
5411:22 5413:1,4	5387:18,22	5473:21 5474:1	5501:3 5516:14	5447:21 5475:25
5414:8,11,14	5388:1,2,5,6,9,10	5479:10 5480:17	5526:25	custody 5519:18
5417:18 5419:23	5388:14,17,18,22	5480:17 5481:24	courses 5388:8	custom 5419:9
5421:14,22	5388:23 5389:6,7	5487:20 5500:7	court 5388:21	customary 5425:11
5423:8 5424:8,10	5389:17,25	5501:5 5503:20	5407:22,23	5425:14 5426:5
5431:1,3,22,23	5390:7,21	5509:12 5522:14	5408:4,17,24	5428:12,14
5435:22,23	5391:19 5392:4	country 5405:12	5412:18,19	5444:18,19
5442:21,22	5392:14 5393:3	5407:13 5409:16	5413:20 5415:12	5445:3 5446:11
5443:1,4,13,16,18	5393:11 5395:5	5409:23 5411:14	5416:24 5419:20	5465:1 5483:24
5444:3,13 5445:8	5395:20 5396:1,2	5411:15 5414:17	5430:9 5435:3	CVs 5391:10
5445:11 5446:18	5396:8,9 5414:5	5420:11 5422:14	5470:22 5473:12	C.S.R 5532:25
5446:22 5450:3,8	5418:14 5421:12	5424:23 5448:3	5473:12,12	D
5459:3,8,11	5421:13 5430:24	5448:10 5452:20	5474:5,14,23,25	
5461:23,24	5430:25 5431:5	5453:9 5455:6	5475:3 5476:6,10	d 5449:11
5467:12,17,19	5455:2 5456:5	5456:12,20,23,25	5477:4,8,24	damage 5528:8
5468:3 5471:2,6	5465:5,13	5457:2,4,25	5478:20 5479:23	damages 5410:18
5471:15 5472:11	5475:12,16	5459:18 5460:19	5479:24 5486:7	5527:5,15,15 5528:18
5473:11 5475:17	5491:14 5492:20	5461:11 5462:4,6	5488:7,18	Damascus 5530:23
5475:21 5478:13	5497:12 5500:4	5462:22 5463:7	5503:23 5504:14	5530:25
5478:15 5479:13	5502:8 5503:14	5463:11,22	5511:6,12	danger 5477:2
5480:6 5481:17	5515:25 5516:12	5466:4 5480:11	5513:10,11	Danish 5410:17
5481:18 5485:19	5519:12,13	5480:13 5481:5	5519:7 5523:2	

		_		_
data 5441:2 5511:9	5448:13,18	deportation	5415:3 5422:19	5507:18 5508:7,8
date 5528:14	5451:6 5474:2	5493:14 5500:22	5458:12 5473:19	5508:12,15,19,21
dated 5440:25	declare 5396:19	5501:9	5480:22 5494:4,7	5508:22 5511:24
5451:5	5454:3	deported 5493:12	5495:13 5501:8	5512:2,2,11,21
dates 5418:1	declares 5436:16	depositary 5402:16	5503:24 5527:1	5520:4,5,7,9
5429:24	declined 5413:22	depository 5402:17	difficult 5477:12	diplomats 5407:12
day 5379:25	defend 5434:18	5436:17	5511:1	5407:14
days 5379:12	deference 5421:16	deprived 5443:25	difficulties 5427:7	directly 5469:5
5402:18 5422:17	define 5412:2	5462:5	5456:19 5457:21	director 5383:4
5485:5 5511:25	defined 5520:5	describe 5393:14	5458:4,11,13	5384:2
de 5489:20	defines 5520:7	5410:3 5438:21	5461:4 5466:23	disability 5449:16
deal 5392:17	definitely 5457:10	5466:20 5473:9	5466:25 5525:21	disappeared
5399:6 5432:8	5492:12 5508:14	5489:21	difficulty 5456:25	5447:5
5490:13 5493:19	definition 5406:24	described 5401:12	5458:19,23	discernible 5431:7
5495:23 5516:17	definitively	5426:23 5427:17	diluted 5461:12	discourage 5442:3
5523:24 5531:2	5485:16 5527:17	5448:22 5495:18	dimension 5397:9	discrete 5399:7
dealing 5390:17	Degrading 5401:19	description 5383:8	diminishes 5452:22	discretion 5397:19
5410:13,14	degree 5386:20,24	5403:16 5446:23	diplomat 5384:5	5496:10
5457:5 5462:16	5387:6 5401:9	desire 5476:3	diplomatic 5384:24	discretionary
5465:16	5422:14	5498:22 5500:9	5389:22 5390:5	5395:9 5413:14
deals 5489:14	delay 5404:5	5501:22	5392:12 5393:7	5507:17
5528:16	5407:18,19,19	detail 5409:21	5396:5 5397:10	discriminatory
dealt 5524:17	5408:19 5486:15	5428:17	5397:15,18,20,23	5447:18
5528:14	5491:22 5525:5	detained 5396:6	5398:4,8,19	discuss 5414:3
dean 5380:2	5527:19	5403:18 5404:3,4	5403:8,11	5421:8 5428:15
death 5408:2	delegated 5393:22	5407:8 5409:13	5407:11 5409:21	5438:17,19
5526:18	5393:24 5394:10	5456:12	5409:24 5410:2,7	5482:12
debate 5405:15,20	5396:22	detainee 5405:13	5412:1,4 5414:9	discussed 5428:22
debated 5512:13 5512:19	delegations 5476:14	5405:24 5406:18 5515:13	5414:11 5416:1,5 5417:11,16,18	5504:13,22
decades 5417:22		detainees 5406:5	5423:1 5425:21	discussion 5397:9 5435:25 5480:20
decide 5417:22	delinquency 5525:25	5498:19 5505:12	5426:13 5429:2	5496:9
5420:22 5433:3	Delta 5396:6	detention 5409:9	5420:15 5429:2	dispute 5416:8
5435:19 5476:12	Democracy 5389:5	5409:12 5506:19	5430:19 5431:12	5470:20 5471:1
5523:3,4	demonstrated	determine 5418:17	5431:16 5433:19	5472:19 5473:20
decided 5475:11	5530:17	5519:9 5520:25	5438:6,13,17,25	5474:4,4,18
5524:24	denial 5475:18	determined 5418:6	5455:9 5456:10	5476:3,7,9,15,25
decides 5508:11	denied 5444:1	5423:20 5433:25	5456:21 5457:22	5477:20 5478:9
deciding 5423:17	department	5499:1	5458:10,16,23	5478:22,24
5511:13	5382:25 5383:9	determining	5465:8 5467:5	5528:23
decision 5413:25	5383:14,17,20	5421:17	5481:9,13	disputes 5473:5
5414:1 5419:20	5384:3,5,15	detriment 5525:12	5482:15 5484:7	5474:12,13
5498:2	5402:12 5410:19	developed 5451:9	5486:20 5488:11	5475:19 5479:11
decisions 5428:25	5460:2,4 5469:1	developing 5516:6	5496:4,9,13,21	5480:8
declaration	5472:6	difference 5399:25	5497:18 5498:16	distinction 5447:2
5439:14 5443:5	depend 5459:23	5461:5 5478:16	5499:2,11	5503:16 5520:25
5443:11,12	5481:21	5502:10,10	5500:18 5504:21	5521:9
5444:11,15,22	depends 5423:13	different 5400:3	5505:24 5506:20	distinguished
5445:2,14	5473:15 5482:8	5401:24,24	5506:23 5507:10	5387:15 5422:22
	I	I	I	I

District 5386:14	5511:25	5522:25 5525:22	elaborating 5437:4	entirely 5457:3
Doctoral 5387:25	draftsmen 5431:24	5529:17	element 5435:11	entitled 5381:16,24
doctrine 5427:14	5432:6	dubious 5496:1,24	eliminated 5447:19	5389:4,13
5427:18 5428:6	druthers 5488:15	5501:1	emanations 5450:5	5390:18 5440:24
5428:21 5437:2	dual 5379:15	duelling 5390:19	5450:9	5455:6 5463:18
5454:22 5458:2	5382:18 5389:22	duties 5383:8	embarked 5382:23	5481:12 5482:14
5464:17 5487:21	5390:6,17,18	5412:13	embodied 5427:17	5492:15 5494:25
5500:15 5517:13	5391:17 5392:13	duty 5395:9 5508:8	5428:6	5495:1,10
5517:20,25	5393:6 5409:16	5508:25 5512:21	emerging 5383:25	5497:18 5505:21
5523:5,5	5409:22,23	débute 5379:3	5516:13 5528:12	5507:24
document 5433:2	5410:6 5411:7,9	D.C 5388:13	5528:21,22	entitlement
5440:24 5446:25	5417:14 5423:2	5390:4	emeritus 5380:2	5485:11
5451:5 5469:24	5424:18,22		Emerson 5387:14	entries 5485:25
documents 5381:24	5425:24 5431:13	<u> </u>	emigrated 5437:19	entry 5400:19
5427:4	5431:16 5434:20	e 5449:19	emigrates 5469:17	5408:12 5470:7
doing 5399:12,14	5435:8 5437:17	earlier 5434:16	emphasize 5486:22	enumerated 5462:8
5422:1,4 5499:18	5438:18,25	5475:4 5481:10	emphasized 5409:6	environment
5522:9	5442:6 5445:22	5485:23	emphatic 5403:15	5411:4,5
dollars 5471:17	5450:5,7 5451:8	early 5403:9	5416:25 5464:10	especially 5457:12
domestic 5399:2,3	5452:1,16	5511:25	5464:20 5465:9	espousal 5412:3,9
5416:18,21	5453:18 5454:17	eastern 5441:10	emphatically	5412:10,22
5417:4 5420:14	5454:23 5455:11	easy 5407:2	5498:15 5505:23	5414:3 5416:14
5465:11 5496:14	5456:4,11	education 5437:23	5519:24 5520:21	5429:2
5507:13,19,21	5457:23,24	5511:15	employed 5384:15	espouse 5412:16
domestically	5460:2,8,14,16,19	educational	5479:20	5413:22 5415:6
5417:8 5516:7,10	5461:8,16,18	5437:22	employment	5420:20,24
domicile 5423:13	5462:17,18,23,24	effect 5441:25	5511:15	5423:4 5424:17
5423:17	5463:2,7 5464:18	5467:25 5492:11	empower 5508:25	5429:15 5438:5
dominant 5431:8	5465:16,19,23	5492:13 5504:19	encourage 5460:10	5438:12 5500:17
5437:6 5467:25	5466:2 5467:3,5	effective 5423:7,12 5428:23 5429:1	5488:20	5511:7 5517:16
5469:23 5470:13	5467:15 5469:5		endorsed 5429:21	5525:18 5529:10
5479:1 5495:7	5469:13,22	5429:19 5431:7	enemy 5420:8	5529:18,25
5510:14,17,23	5480:12,16,21,25	5437:7 5484:2	enforce 5516:9	espoused 5529:19
Donald 5380:8	5482:12,15,20	5495:7,8 5497:11	engage 5448:21	espouser 5521:13
dozen 5405:19	5484:3 5486:21	5510:14,18 effects 5413:5	engaged 5432:1	espousing 5430:15
5462:9	5486:24 5487:8	efforts 5433:25	England 5395:8	5497:21 5502:16
draft 5394:18	5487:23 5488:13	5460:17 5506:7	enormously 5480:7	5522:8
5406:3 5410:1	5489:19 5494:11	eight 5432:18	entailed 5383:9	essence 5430:20
5430:3,6,11,12,13	5494:23 5495:4	either 5391:7	5398:25	essentially 5412:16
5431:21 5432:21	5496:7,22	5395:2 5398:7	enter 5402:4	5412:24 5414:25
5433:1,4,23	5497:19 5500:6	5400:18 5409:22	5471:3 5474:2	5421:25 5429:25
5436:1 5481:8,9	5502:3 5504:19	5410:5 5412:20	entered 5470:18	5440:4 5464:13
5484:11 5512:1 5512:16	5504:21 5509:4 5509:10,15	5426:21 5481:11	5479:8 5503:12	5465:6 5467:6
drafted 5432:10	5516:18,20	5483:13 5494:6	5505:3,3 entering 5400:10	5474:16 5500:16 5513:12 5522:23
5478:21	5517:18 5518:7	5504:20 5505:23	5400:23 5484:25	est 5531:21
drafter 5432:12,17	5518:17 5519:1	5505:25 5524:7	5486:2,3	establish 5401:9
drafting 5406:15	5519:10,19	5525:15	enthusiastic	5453:16
5432:6 5436:20	5521:25 5522:15	elaborate 5437:12	5479:14	established
0102.00100.20				

5488:25	exemption 5464:2	explains 5463:2	5379:21 5390:5	5503:4 5511:14
estimate 5396:17	exercise 5394:1,13	explore 5453:3	5393:9	far 5398:19
5450:13	5409:24 5410:6	exposition 5530:12	extremely 5424:13	5406:14 5409:1
et 5402:20 5436:16	5491:13	express 5391:11	5512:12 5531:8	5412:7 5419:16
5436:17	exercised 5394:16	5401:20 5474:11		5426:18 5458:7
ethnic 5471:20	5394:22	expressed 5450:20	F	5489:18 5495:25
European 5392:7	exhausted 5415:10	5452:14 5495:15	fabric 5398:7	fashion 5522:25
event 5409:15	5417:7	5506:22 5507:3,6	face 5524:11	fear 5420:6 5507:2
5510:20,20	exhaustion 5414:15	expression 5425:12	fact 5414:21	5507:6
5527:6	5415:18 5416:15	5470:12 5507:2	5415:10 5435:8	Federal 5388:20
events 5380:19,22	5416:21	expropriation	5439:24 5453:24	feel 5435:15 5491:3
5453:20	exhibit 5381:16,23	5521:16	5463:25 5483:20	fell 5450:15
eventually 5406:1	5382:9 5391:18	expropriations	5489:20 5498:6	Fellowship 5387:25
evidence 5379:18	5391:18 5392:3	5414:20	5505:21 5508:5	felt 5420:5
5380:1,18 5381:2	5395:13 5403:4	extend 5396:5	5511:11,15,18	fervently 5512:19
5381:4,17 5382:1	5406:13 5414:4	5397:20 5398:8	5524:8,8,15	field 5387:12
5410:22 5435:7	5418:9 5421:11	5429:16 5430:18	facto 5489:20	5481:16
5443:16 5445:10	5426:10 5440:20	5438:12 5455:9	factors 5459:24	figure 5495:21
5448:10 5482:6	5441:14 5456:1	5465:21 5481:12	5471:9	5526:7
5484:13 5489:5	5457:18 5467:22	5488:11 5496:13	facts 5420:2	final 5406:3
5491:7 5493:6	exist 5477:14	5496:21 5497:18	5435:13,14,20	5434:13 5436:2
5497:13 5504:15	5479:4 5504:12	5498:16 5499:2	5484:15 5485:15	5454:19 5486:17
5506:17 5519:9	5505:22	5504:20 5505:24	5495:25 5503:23	5487:11,22
5530:11	existence 5383:13	5508:7,8,12	5508:13 5521:23	5489:8,8,10
evidenced 5516:7	exists 5460:9	5511:24 5512:11	5528:13 5529:12	5498:1 5512:16
evident 5473:20	5500:12	5512:21 5517:17	factual 5380:17	finally 5380:12,17
exactly 5421:3	expatriation	extended 5405:15	5423:19 5511:18	5454:1
EXAMINATION	5443:6 5444:6,10	5467:6 5484:8	faculty 5380:3	finding 5424:12
5382:5 5490:22	expect 5379:24,25	5508:16	5385:21 5388:4	5477:10 5525:25
5514:18	5381:1 5463:3	extending 5392:12	5390:9	finds 5452:12
examinations	5514:3 5516:9	5457:22 5458:9	failing 5486:8	fine 5514:12
5382:13	expected 5498:25	5458:23	failure 5410:18	finish 5514:8,11
examine 5421:3	5499:11	extends 5507:17	5413:25 5475:20	firm 5388:13
5530:7	expedient 5420:6	extension 5398:19	5523:24 5529:5	5488:4,10
examining 5531:5	experience 5380:10	extensive 5380:9	fair 5491:19	5499:12
example 5398:10	experienced 5498:7	5383:17	5495:12 5504:22	firmer 5498:25
5401:15 5430:8	expert 5379:14,20	extensively	5506:8	first 5379:11
5433:5 5445:25	5380:15 5432:8	5392:18	fairly 5403:6	5404:2,7 5416:18
5471:24 5481:25	5493:18	extent 5446:12	5428:9 5498:20	5427:19 5428:9
5504:9	expertise 5530:17	external 5382:25	faith 5400:7 5422:9	5432:2 5446:23
examples 5398:5	5530:19	5383:10 5384:3	fallen 5429:11	5448:9 5453:1
Exception 5442:11	experts 5382:15	5386:2	5454:18	5456:16 5469:15
excerpt 5466:19	5391:1 5429:24	extra 5508:25	false 5380:15	5472:24 5473:6
exclusive 5394:14	5430:1 5433:25	extracted 5441:2	familiar 5468:25	5484:25 5491:8
exclusively 5483:12	5434:3 5531:3	extracts 5458:15	5493:8,13	5494:10 5497:3
Excuse 5494:14	explain 5418:25	5464:22	5530:14 femiliarity 5403:16	5511:20,22
executed 5526:19	5420:1 5438:23	extraneous	familiarity 5493:16 family 5423:14	5515:6 5524:22
executive 5394:15	5445:19 5468:1	5459:23	5437:20,21	5529:23
5400:23 5401:5	explained 5530:16	extraordinary	עדט, 20,21	fixed 5436:13

5501:6	5428:18 5430:25	5393:15 5394:6	5406:16	5514:22
fly 5434:14	5431:9 5433:18	5394:13,25	four 5379:12	genuine 5423:8,12
5435:16	5433:19 5435:4	5395:20,25	5405:4 5411:1	5423:20 5428:23
focus 5382:19	5437:1,14	5398:13,22	5485:25	5429:19 5502:17
5480:9,14	5438:16 5439:3	5403:13 5404:3,3	frankly 5423:16	George 5389:24
5486:19	5440:21 5441:1,8	5404:4,5,10,11	fraudulent 5422:9	5392:9
follow 5433:22	5441:12 5445:9	5408:8,9,15	free 5403:21	German 5420:4,6
followed 5399:13	5445:12 5454:21	5409:13 5410:23	5421:25 5439:8	5420:17 5445:25
5399:17,17	5454:24 5456:1,6	5414:19 5416:4	5439:11 5491:3	5446:2,3
following 5405:8	5457:19 5459:7	5427:4,5 5457:9	5492:5 5496:23	Germans 5474:24
5438:17	5459:25 5460:24	5462:16 5464:9	Freeman 5389:4	getting 5476:25
follows 5393:19	5461:3 5464:7,8	5472:6 5491:9,11	friends 5391:1	5498:2,3 5510:4
5400:19 5460:6	5465:6,13	5492:2 5501:19	friendship 5470:16	give 5416:4
follow-up 5419:3	5466:19,20	5518:23	5479:9,18 5490:5	5423:25 5437:11
5479:3	5470:10,14	foreigner 5486:5	frustration	5445:24 5454:11
footnote 5410:12	5472:13,15,25	forgive 5493:6	5450:16	5470:12,24
force 5398:14	5473:6,8 5475:12	form 5432:21	fulfil 5400:21	5477:4 5490:10
5400:20 5436:23	5475:16 5477:6,9	5436:2 5482:5	fulfilled 5422:15	5490:14 5492:10
5485:24 5504:12	5479:2,7 5480:19	5509:13	full 5456:16	5509:16 5513:18
forced 5503:18	5480:21 5482:11	formal 5446:12	5465:23	given 5402:11
forcefully 5455:10	5484:19 5486:1	formally 5453:7	fulltime 5384:15	5436:25 5443:16
forces 5462:6	5487:11,25	5463:13,15	fully 5495:10	5445:11 5466:7
Forcese 5379:17	5491:6,15 5492:1	5464:4	5522:20	5485:12,22
5381:4,9,11,19	5492:14,21	format 5468:21	function 5384:23	5525:7 5529:16
5382:4,15	5493:9,15	5531:5	functions 5403:10	giving 5416:13
5386:11,15,18,22	5495:14 5497:6,9	former 5388:19	further 5387:19	5467:24 5530:11
5386:25 5387:4,8	5497:12,17	5398:2 5442:4	5389:11 5465:4	gleaned 5456:2
5387:13,18,22	5498:10 5499:22	5452:7	5481:10 5504:5	Globe 5390:17
5388:2,6,10,14,18	5500:14,25	forms 5440:7	5510:16	go 5406:14 5432:19
5388:23 5389:1,7	5501:23 5502:9	forth 5433:13	Furthermore	5432:24 5444:16
5389:10,18	5503:21 5504:16	forthcoming	5495:8	5450:23 5467:4
5390:1,8,12,22	5505:17 5506:9	5389:3,12	G	5489:18 5503:16
5392:1,5,15	5507:11 5508:17	fortunate 5530:18	garnered 5387:10	5503:18 5504:4
5393:4,11 5397:6	5511:5 5513:5	Forty 5409:9	gather 5515:21	5506:1 5509:21
5397:8,16	5514:16 5515:7	forum 5391:23	5522:9	5510:13 5526:14
5402:21 5403:5	5516:12 5517:12 5517:19 5518:13	5475:18 5488:9	general 5394:10,18	5529:3
5407:16,17 5409:3,11,20		5522:8,9 5524:1	5394:19,20	goes 5398:19 5465:3 5469:17
5409:3,11,20 5411:6,10 5412:2	5518:16,21 5519:12,22	5525:15,17 5529:9,18	5398:21 5436:8	5481:10 5507:1
5412:4 5413:18	5520:20 5522:12	forward 5444:23	5436:15 5476:2,7	going 5391:23
5412:4 5415:18	5523:18 5524:5	5530:19	5476:13 5514:20	5415:4 5419:16
5415:24 5417:12	5524:10 5525:1	found 5391:17	generally 5419:10	5420:17 5424:10
5417:15 5418:12	5526:4,15	5392:3 5396:25	5439:17 5460:20	5433:13 5444:25
5418:14 5419:2	5527:16 5528:20	5403:18 5415:12	generations	5453:12 5467:10
5420:2 5421:13	5529:12,21	5457:17 5522:23	5417:22	5478:23 5488:8
5420:2 5421:15	5530:24	5526:10 5530:12	generically 5523:8	5491:1 5496:21
5424:20 5425:2	Forcese's 5421:15	Foundations	5523:9	5499:5,8 5500:23
5426:17,24	foreign 5384:11,18	5389:5	Geneva 5432:19	good 5379:8 5400:7
5427:22 5428:8	5385:16 5393:14	foundering	gentlemen 5390:25	5422:9 5467:10
0.2,.220120.0			Ĩ	

			_	
5485:5 5490:6,23	5461:23 5462:13	gradually 5393:22	hand 5415:18	Home 5464:11,12
5523:11	5465:2,10,14	5432:23 5433:1	5452:11 5468:20	5465:3,10
Gover 5379:7,8	5467:12,18	graduated 5387:5	handle 5529:2	homelands 5452:8
5381:12 5382:6	5470:10 5471:2	Grand 5475:1	hands 5433:9	honest 5433:24
5382:23 5383:2,6	5471:12 5472:5	grant 5404:12	happen 5396:24	Hong 5385:13
5384:1,8,24	5472:13,17	5494:13 5519:21	5429:12	5471:24
5385:5,8,12,15,19	5475:10,13,17	5522:3,6 5524:8	happened 5448:17	hook 5477:11
5385:23 5386:1,7	5477:6 5478:13	granted 5448:20	happens 5409:16	hortatory 5444:23
5386:10,16,19,23	5479:6 5480:9	5526:3	5457:24 5487:8	hostage 5398:12
5387:1,5,9,14,19	5481:17 5482:10	grasp 5407:2	happy 5514:7,9,10	5479:20
5387:23 5388:3,7	5485:19 5486:17	great 5399:6	5514:11	hostile 5461:16
5388:11,15,19,24	5487:10 5489:11	5426:25 5456:3	hard 5527:16	hostility 5461:17
5389:2,8,11,19	5490:16 5530:2,4	greater 5409:21	harm 5527:23	5461:19
5390:2,9,13,23	5531:14	5428:17 5504:1	hazard 5408:11	hour 5514:4
5391:13 5392:1	governing 5379:23	ground 5445:5	5528:6	hours 5408:20,21
5392:10,16	government 5389:4	grounds 5422:23	head 5509:9	5409:9 5486:10
5393:5,12 5395:5	5389:14 5393:16	5462:4,7,10	heading 5396:20	5525:4
5395:11,17,22	5395:10 5396:4	5496:18	5441:16 5462:18	housekeeping
5396:3,10 5397:5	5401:8,21	group 5394:16	5463:6 5465:19	5379:11
5397:13 5398:20	5405:17,22,25	5429:23 5477:1	heads 5479:19	huge 5411:2
5401:11 5402:21	5406:5 5413:7,7	growing 5432:23	hear 5379:18	human 5379:19
5404:21,23	5413:12 5415:6,8	Guantanamo	5380:7,13,18	5386:4 5387:12
5405:3 5406:11	5440:15,15,16	5396:7	5401:16 5477:24	5397:23 5416:9
5406:21 5407:16	5441:3 5444:17	Guatemala 5420:5	hearing 5379:13	5439:14 5443:12
5408:25 5409:6	5449:3,7 5450:4	5420:9,16,16,21	5381:2 5531:19	5444:11 5508:20
5409:15 5410:9	5453:2 5455:8	5421:1 5422:21	hears 5398:24	Humanities
5411:6,18,25	5456:9 5458:6,8	5422:21	held 5383:3 5386:2	5387:24
5413:1,15 5414:2	5459:18 5460:7	guess 5383:14	5398:12 5408:2	hunger 5514:13
5414:7,13	5460:17,25	5421:22 5469:7	5492:17,22	hurdle 5402:4
5415:23 5417:9	5461:2 5463:20	5510:25	help 5406:24	hurdles 5529:15
5418:7,25	5466:22,24	guessing 5528:6	5446:5 5456:23	hypothetically
5419:23 5421:8	5467:14 5469:19	H	5457:4 5462:17	5481:12
5421:14 5423:23	5470:6 5471:10		5463:1,13 5464:6	I
5424:8,20 5426:8	5482:2 5488:4	h 5379:4 5455:18	helpful 5506:10	$\frac{1}{1015412.24}$
5427:15,25	5489:22 5494:3	5455:20 5531:21	5530:13	ICJ 5413:24
5428:16 5430:20	5495:23 5498:19	5531:22	Hey 5419:15	5420:22 5421:3
5431:1,5,19	5499:10 5505:2	habitually 5483:15	high 5402:3 5512:5	5435:12 5473:23
5433:18 5435:2	5506:23 5507:25	Hague 5418:2,9,19 5421:19 5423:24	highly 5401:1	5477:12,23
5435:18,22	5508:5 5509:15	5421.19 5425.24	5498:7 5531:3	5478:2,8,12,12 5526:24
5436:25 5438:15	5509:24 5510:2	5425:3,6,6,10,17	high-level 5440:11	idea 5423:25
5440:18,22	5516:10	5426:9 5428:1,11	history 5393:17	5454:11 5472:18
5441:6,11	governments	5428:12 5437:9	5476:22	ideal 5476:6
5442:21,24	5433:14 5456:3	5445:20 5446:7	hoc 5473:24	ideas 5432:24
5443:10,14,19	5482:7	5481:3 5483:5	5476:11	identified 5405:20
5444:8 5445:6,9	government's	half 5405:19	hold 5388:3	5491:6
5446:18 5450:2	5401:17 5465:16	5411:14 5462:9	5453:18	identify 5411:24
5454:19 5455:12	Governor 5394:10	halfway 5466:21	holding 5422:25	5520:21
5455:23 5456:7	5394:17,19,20	Hall 5379:19	5423:3 bala 5411:3	ILC 5431:9
5459:1,10,25	5448:13		hole 5411:3	

	1	1	1	
5434:12 5438:11	5509:14,23	5519:18 5521:25	5402:15,22	5436:4 5437:3,6
5481:8,10	improperly	5524:15	5436:20,22	5437:10 5439:4,6
5505:22 5512:1	5419:16	individually 5436:6	5443:2,9 5513:3	5439:15,18,21
5512:13,15	incarcerated	individuals	instruments 5380:6	5443:2 5444:12
illogical 5417:3	5516:21 5521:24	5404:19 5408:12	5432:10 5445:16	5444:19 5445:3
illustrate 5418:4	incident 5393:16	5435:7 5440:2	intended 5432:12	5445:16,17
illustration	include 5388:8	5498:14,21	5478:17	5446:11,13
5395:12 5417:25	5389:2 5441:12	5519:10 5525:2	interest 5432:17	5455:2 5464:15
immediate 5408:11	included 5384:25	influence 5471:10	interested 5410:21	5465:1,7,25
5498:4	5387:11 5388:16	inform 5404:5,12	5488:15	5467:2,9 5471:1
immediately	5520:22	5408:5,19	interests 5403:12	5472:7 5473:11
5408:6 5409:9	includes 5403:15	5410:19 5486:14	5462:20	5473:13 5474:4
5486:15 5526:8	5412:6,8	5491:9	interference	5474:14,25
5529:7	including 5386:3	informally 5459:19	5457:8	5475:3 5476:5,10
immigration	5390:3 5440:3	5464:6	intermediary	5477:4,8 5478:20
5379:20 5408:13	5450:9 5465:22	information	5515:13	5483:24 5484:11
5450:11 5451:5	5505:25 5523:12	5411:11 5441:21	intermediate	5487:18,24
5457:16 5459:5	incommunicado	5442:19 5456:2	5467:8	5494:3 5495:16
5493:16,18,22	5492:18,22	5457:16 5459:5	international	5495:24 5496:10
impact 5380:19	incorporated	5460:1 5462:15	5380:5 5382:16	5496:17,22
5502:2	5413:23 5445:15	5465:15 5491:17	5385:24 5387:12	5497:2,16
impediments	incorrect 5402:8	informed 5409:8	5388:8 5389:23	5500:12 5501:1
5440:12	incumbent 5488:3	5485:10 5498:8	5389:24 5391:25	5504:17 5505:7
implementation	India 5481:25	Inhuman 5401:19	5392:7,11 5393:2	5505:20 5507:14
5400:18	5482:1	initial 5406:4	5393:17 5394:22	5507:15,16,18
implicates 5512:9	indicate 5398:3	initially 5382:7	5394:24 5396:14	5508:3,9,18,20
implications	5474:12	5417:12 5428:3	5397:10,15,17	5512:5,7 5513:3
5379:15 5382:17	indicated 5391:12	5456:8,14	5398:18 5399:1	5516:22 5517:6
5397:7 5409:1	5394:9 5423:9	injured 5497:23	5400:12,16	5517:21 5518:2
5438:18 5439:1	5444:18 5454:9	5501:12	5401:25 5402:9	5519:14 5520:6
5461:8 5467:8	5454:25 5479:13	injury 5512:4	5402:22 5403:7	5520:23 5521:8
importance 5473:9	indicates 5398:12	5520:14 5527:7	5404:16 5407:22	5522:2,17,19
5479:3	5411:12	5527:12 5528:4,7	5408:23 5409:18	5523:3,7,8,11
important 5402:6	indicating 5417:19	input 5383:18	5409:25 5410:4	5524:22 5525:10
5418:3,20	indication 5470:7	inquiry 5380:17	5411:4 5412:5,12	5526:6 5527:6
5424:21 5425:2	indicia 5423:15,19	5459:14	5412:19 5414:10	5528:12,16,19,19
5428:19 5435:15	5495:6 5510:17	insist 5417:3	5416:9 5417:10	5528:21,22,23
5435:24 5457:20	5510:23	5510:2	5417:13,20	internationally
5458:4 5506:4	indirectly 5458:24	insofar 5419:6	5418:21 5419:7,8	5398:17 5399:8,9
5524:11,13	individual 5397:14	5484:14	5419:14,17	5404:20 5413:6
5525:12	5398:15 5404:18	instance 5412:20	5421:4,17,23	5413:13 5416:2,6
impose 5518:19,22	5408:5,19,21,23	5470:19 5503:12	5425:8,11,13,14	5416:13 5520:16
imposes 5408:11	5409:14 5412:15	5506:5,24	5426:5 5427:20	5521:19
impossible 5509:6	5413:3 5416:17	5510:15,18	5428:2,7,12,14,25	interned 5420:7,18
5511:9	5423:10 5424:18	instances 5430:5	5429:22,23	5420:21
impractical 5511:2	5430:17 5435:1	5440:8,11 5446:3	5430:2,5,7,9	interpretation
impression 5526:5	5481:5 5486:8	institution 5387:6	5431:10,15,20,25	5474:19 5477:22
impressive 5391:10	5489:15 5501:14	instrument	5433:25 5434:3,5	5478:10 5519:15
improper 5417:3	5515:4 5516:20	5400:11 5402:13	5434:9 5435:2	interrupt 5418:8
	l	I		I

5440:18	5415:5 5424:21	5513:12,18	5446:10 5469:8	5389:24 5390:10
interruption	5425:3 5451:8	5529:23	5469:10 5477:17	5391:25 5392:7
5418:11	5482:12 5485:6,8	jurisdictions	5484:12 5485:9,9	5392:11 5393:2
interstate 5488:21	5488:8 5498:20	5509:12	5485:10 5486:9	5393:17 5397:10
5488:23	5502:12 5503:1,5	jurisprudence	5487:19 5492:16	5397:15,17
intervening 5434:2	5510:14 5512:20	5422:8 5429:20	5495:21 5498:17	5399:1,2,3
intervention	5522:13,22,25	5445:4 5516:6	5500:21 5505:15	5400:14 5401:25
5503:9	5523:1 5524:13	5519:17 5522:2	5506:5,10	5402:9 5405:19
interviewed	5529:23	5522:14,17,19	5508:12 5512:14	5409:17 5410:1,5
5390:16	issues 5383:25	5523:8 5528:14	5512:15,22	5412:6 5414:10
introduce 5382:11	5402:13 5405:6	5528:16	5514:3,5,13	5416:19 5417:10
introduction	5454:14,16	jurisprudential	5524:20	5417:13,20
5380:25	5489:5	5524:22	knowing 5402:1	5418:17,22
introductory	Italian-U.S 5429:6	jus 5512:4,5,9	5485:15	5419:4,4,10,14,17
5382:14	i.e 5515:23	Justice 5407:22	knowledge 5439:25	5420:14 5421:4
Investigation		5412:19 5435:3	5468:10 5505:10	5421:17,23,23
5440:24	$\frac{J}{J}$	5473:12 5474:14	known 5382:24	5423:17,18
investment 5415:4	jail 5406:9 5498:3	5474:25 5476:6	5383:3 5402:15	5425:11,13,13,14
5471:18,21	January 5433:21	5476:10 5477:8	5402:24 5425:18	5426:5 5427:20
invited 5436:6	Johansson 5532:24	5478:20 5525:10	5430:3 5435:18	5428:2,7,12,14
inviting 5433:10	join 5399:23	Justice's 5408:24	5474:2 5488:21	5429:22,23
invoke 5428:25	joined 5399:18	justifies 5434:12	5527:2	5430:2,5 5431:6
5513:17	5462:5	justify 5384:13	Kong 5385:13	5431:11,15,20,25
invoking 5467:9	joining 5401:10	K	5471:24	5433:25 5434:4,5
involuntary	Journal 5392:7	Kazemi 5499:3	L	5434:9 5435:5
5445:24 5446:4	journalist 5499:4 Judges 5435:18	5503:2,2	lack 5425:12	5436:4 5437:3,6
5446:16 5500:8	judgment 5396:17	keen 5476:25	5519:9 5524:13	5437:10 5439:4,6
5501:21 5503:18	5424:16 5498:9	keeping 5405:2	5525:19 5527:13	5439:15,21
involved 5407:23	judicial 5416:19	key 5417:16	language 5423:15	5441:21 5442:8
5413:21 5414:24	juin 5379:4	Khadr 5395:19,24	5492:4 5526:24	5442:16,18
involving 5475:1,5 Iran 5386:5	5531:22	5396:6 5397:6	large 5384:11	5444:12,19 5445:3 5446:1,2
5390:18 5470:18	Julia 5379:19	5496:16 5508:1	5414:12 5444:21	5446:11 5455:2
5479:19,22	July 5390:19	5516:7,14	largely 5381:1	5460:15 5463:22
5499:4 5503:4,5	June 5379:2	kidnapping	5414:19 5480:9	5464:15,16
Iranian 5503:3	5389:10 5433:6	5504:10	5521:15	5465:1,7 5466:1
Iranian-U.S 5429:4	5451:5 5531:20	killed 5499:4,6	lasted 5461:25	5467:2,9,11
irrelevant 5480:22	June-July 5432:19	kind 5502:2 5518:2	late 5429:24 5432:3	5483:24 5484:11
5480:22	jurisdiction	5521:7 5523:23	5432:4 5479:21	5487:18,24
irrespective	5403:13 5412:21	5529:5	latest 5432:3	5493:11,13,18
5425:15 5455:4	5427:10,12	Kingdom 5393:19	Laughter 5435:21	5494:3 5495:16
5455:10 5488:12	5429:10 5470:25	5413:11 5458:21	5530:22 5531:1	5495:25 5496:10
5527:24 5528:4	5473:17,25	5462:15 5465:12	law 5379:20,22	5496:14,17,23
Irwin 5389:9	5474:3,7 5476:8	5466:24	5380:3 5382:16	5497:2,16 5498:5
issue 5391:4	5477:7,11 5478:3	knew 5508:5	5385:21,24	5499:23,25
5397:16 5398:22	5478:8,12 5479:4	know 5391:1	5386:13 5387:2	5500:12 5501:1,8
5405:8 5406:16	5479:19,24	5396:25 5397:1	5387:20 5388:4,9	5504:17 5505:7
5407:19,21,21	5488:6 5494:12	5397:11 5410:2	5388:9,12,16,20	5505:20 5507:13
5409:5 5412:21	5504:12 5513:9	5419:21 5424:6	5389:9,15,16,23	5507:14,15,17,18
	I	I	1	

5507:19 5508:9	5461:15	list 5402:20	lunch 5514:3	5508:4,9,17,19
5508:18,20	legislative 5431:24	5432:22 5462:8	lundi 5379:3	matters 5379:11
5509:22 5512:6,7	5450:16 5476:22	5494:5	lured 5471:23	5394:6 5465:11
5516:8,14,22	legislatively	literature 5427:23	Lynda 5532:24	5489:4 5514:22
5517:6 5519:14	5454:10	5428:10 5469:25	L'audience 5379:3	Maurice 5379:16
5520:6 5521:8	legislature 5393:23	5482:6 5523:9	5531:21	5381:10,18
5522:5,17	5400:15 5450:9	litigation 5395:23		5382:2
5523:11 5527:2,3	legitimate 5420:23	5422:19	M	McISAAC 5391:6
5527:9 5528:12	5521:13	little 5415:2	Mail 5390:17	5514:2,5,9,19,20
5528:21,22	length 5415:13	5420:13 5422:18	maintain 5442:6	5515:8,15 5516:5
5530:13	letters 5394:8,9	5438:2 5439:4,6	Majesty's 5463:20	5516:13 5517:6
laws 5386:20	let's 5384:12	5514:23 5522:18	making 5399:10	5517:10,14
5387:6 5389:4	5401:10 5407:6	5528:16,23	5434:2 5447:9	5518:5,11,19
5392:20 5423:24	5411:25 5469:16	live 5468:15	management	5519:6,13 5520:2
5440:25 5454:14	5471:10 5472:21	living 5447:7	5383:19 5440:23	5520:24 5521:17
5466:9 5503:17	5473:23 5511:5	5453:21	mandated 5495:24	5521:22 5523:14
5503:19	5516:17 5522:22	local 5414:15	mandatory 5479:4	5523:21 5524:7
lawyer 5493:22	level 5462:25	5415:19 5459:21	5512:3 5513:9	5524:11,24
lawyers 5476:13	5472:4 5512:5	5472:3	Manhattan	5525:14 5526:13
5507:21	5522:3	located 5460:20	5408:16	5527:12 5528:11
le 5379:3 5475:1	levels 5480:23	log 5411:1 5485:25	manifestation	5529:1,13 5530:1
5531:22	5507:11	logic 5407:2	5419:21 5457:23	mean 5383:20
lead 5480:19	liable 5463:23	logical 5473:19	manifestations	5400:15 5407:1
leaders 5476:24	licensed 5386:13	long 5407:19	5397:21	5438:24 5471:19
leave 5493:25	Liechtenstein	5408:24 5430:14	manifested	5507:13 5508:4
left 5417:24	5420:10,20,23,24	5430:15 5444:14	5473:18	meanings 5399:8
legal 5379:15	5422:16,20	5461:6,14	manifests 5425:18	means 5400:2
5380:5 5382:17	Liechtensteinian	5497:21 5502:15	March 5440:25	5412:17 5414:16
5383:3,4,6,9,11	5420:15	5514:2 5528:24	5475:8,11,15	5422:3 5436:10
5383:13,16,24,25	Liechtenstein's	longer 5393:1	mardi 5531:22	5439:17,19
5384:2,2,13,14,21	5420:14	5396:21 5424:16	marked 5381:15	5467:24 5495:9
5389:5 5393:7	lies 5379:12	5437:2 5439:8	marriage 5451:16	5517:20 5520:10
5398:18 5399:25	light 5526:11	5455:1 5487:17	5453:10	5523:16
5400:8 5401:7	limit 5421:16	5500:12 5510:23	Master 5387:6	meant 5524:21,23
5414:17 5436:20	5460:17	5523:10	materials 5381:17	measure 5423:11
5436:21 5443:8	limitations 5495:2	look 5423:16	5381:25 5455:25	5499:11 5527:22
5454:25 5456:18	5495:22	5429:7 5441:16	5458:24	5527:23
5463:14 5464:21	limited 5484:20	5458:17 5476:21	matter 5397:4	measures 5447:18
5466:25 5467:8	limits 5422:5,6	5482:2 5511:13	5416:8 5418:5	mechanism
5469:10 5474:4	5463:14 5464:21	5511:14	5421:4 5439:21	5472:19 5476:3
5496:2 5502:12	line 5396:17	looked 5415:9	5442:16 5458:1	5477:1
5503:22 5505:16	5499:12	looking 5511:21	5460:10 5463:21	media 5390:15
5505:18 5508:3	link 5430:17	looks 5510:10,11	5470:23 5473:22	5450:20
5513:3	5481:2 5497:22	looser 5487:1	5474:5,22	mediation 5477:22
legally 5458:9,22	5502:16 5528:9	Loss 5441:17	5477:24 5496:10	meet 5416:9
legislate 5433:16	linked 5438:8	lost 5475:9	5496:22 5497:2	5432:18 5518:2
5450:13	5503:6	love 5452:7	5501:19 5503:22	meetings 5383:19
legislated 5421:24	links 5438:13	loyalty 5452:19	5503:22 5505:14 5505:18 5507:19	5383:20
legislation 5387:16	5497:22	5461:20	5505.16 5507.19	member 5386:16

5433:4,9 5475:6,7	5501:17	5480:12,18	5461:11,13,16,18	5402:18 5430:1
5478:4,7	modeled 5469:11	5481:5 5484:3,4	5461:21 5462:18	5431:24 5432:7
members 5380:22	Modern 5389:23	5491:11 5492:2	5463:8,12,18	5432:11
5424:4 5425:7	moment 5389:21	5494:11,23	5465:17 5466:3	NATO 5401:3
5432:15 5513:8	5397:4 5426:7	5495:4 5496:7,22	5467:3,5,15,25	naturalised 5423:5
membership	5427:16 5443:17	5497:19 5500:7,9	5469:6,15,20,22	naturalization
5425:15	5459:2 5465:2	5501:19 5502:16	5470:9,13	5421:6 5422:13
mental 5449:15	5467:20 5472:17	5504:19,21	5480:11,13,16,21	5446:16 5493:17
mention 5458:14	5490:20 5519:15	5509:10,15	5481:2,11,15,24	naturalized 5447:2
5490:9	moments 5419:24	5516:18 5517:18	5482:12,20	5447:6,16 5454:2
mentioned 5392:9	Monday 5379:2	5518:4,23	5483:9,14,17	natural-born
5419:24,25	money 5415:4	5519:19 5520:13	5484:2 5487:8,17	5447:3,13
5434:16 5444:17	months 5380:23	5520:15 5522:15	5487:23 5488:13	nature 5444:24
5472:17 5473:11	mood 5433:16	nationalities	5489:19 5495:7	5521:16
5479:7 5486:6	morning 5379:8,25	5426:1 5438:22	5497:11,20	near 5433:2
5496:15 5513:15	5383:23 5454:20	5438:24 5446:4	5500:7,19 5501:3	necessarily 5407:2
5513:20	5455:15 5490:23	5505:9 5519:19	5501:5,21 5502:3	5444:16 5476:6
Mergé 5429:6	motion 5395:23	nationality 5379:15	5502:17,19	5499:7,14,16
merit 5424:15	5516:15	5382:18 5391:17	5509:1 5510:14	necessary 5496:3
met 5483:3	motivated 5498:22	5392:23 5393:6	5510:18 5511:17	5526:11
Mexican 5408:22	moved 5428:20	5405:12 5408:15	5516:20 5518:7	need 5434:25
5409:4 5434:19	Moving 5462:13	5408:22 5409:13	5518:18 5521:20	5476:15 5498:6
5434:20,21	muddy 5503:6	5409:19,23	5521:25 5522:15	5517:4,21
Mexicans 5408:1	multiple 5452:4	5410:6 5411:7	5522:25 5525:22	5518:12
5475:2	5461:21	5415:18 5417:13	5529:17	needn't 5496:5
Mexico 5407:24	mushy 5526:23	5417:14,16,21,23	nationally 5399:8	negotiate 5472:7
middle 5441:10	Muslim 5380:20	5418:2,5 5419:5	nationals 5389:23	5476:17
military 5442:12	<u> </u>	5419:11,15	5390:6 5392:13	negotiation 5405:6
5442:15 5463:24	name 5471:8,8	5420:15 5421:5,6	5398:9 5403:1,12	5473:23
million 5411:14	5514:19	5422:5,20 5423:2	5403:13,17,21,22	negotiations
mind 5382:19	nation 5484:9	5423:6,7,10,12,22	5407:5 5409:4,22	5476:24
5414:18 5485:17	national 5388:9	5423:24 5424:19	5410:23 5411:9	neighbour 5402:7
5487:3	5389:15 5397:22	5424:22 5425:20	5418:18 5426:14	neither 5494:23
minimum 5483:2	5400:14 5404:4	5425:23,25	5431:13,16	5513:7
Minister 5395:19	5404:10 5408:8,9	5426:1,3,15	5434:19,20,21	neutral 5447:9
5395:25 ministers 5394:17	5409:17 5410:17	5428:24 5429:1,3 5429:9,19 5431:8	5435:8 5438:18 5439:1 5447:11	never 5384:11 5393:24 5454:10
minor 5449:9	5412:12,24	5431:8 5434:24		
minute 5515:22	5415:21 5416:4	5431:8 5434:24 5437:7 5439:6,8	5447:12 5454:23 5457:24 5462:17	5458:7,8 5485:10 nevertheless
minute 5515.22 minutes 5455:15	5420:4,6,8,17,23	5439:12 5440:6	5463:2 5465:20	5432:11 5435:11
5514:6	5421:18 5422:22	5443:3,22,25	5465:23 5466:11	new 5386:13
missed 5515:12	5424:18,24	5444:2,5,9	5471:5 5477:3	5410:16,18
misunderstood	5437:17 5446:3	5445:14,23,24	5482:15 5486:21	5453:4,15
5501:24	5457:24 5460:14	5446:2,15 5451:9	5486:24 5488:12	5468:13 5470:24
mixed 5398:16	5460:20 5462:22	5452:2,17 5453:8	5491:9 5504:10	5485:24 5506:16
Mm-hmm 5500:24	5462:23,24	5454:17 5455:11	5509:5 5519:1,11	5507:3 5508:14
5524:4	5463:7,10 5464:1	5456:11,13	5521:14	nine 5428:4
model 5497:5,14	5464:19 5469:13	5457:25 5460:3,9	Nations 5385:2	non-duty 5508:6
5499:18 5500:5	5471:5 5472:4	5460:16 5461:8	5386:4 5401:3,10	non-easily-quant

	1	1	I	I
5528:18	5506:18 5517:1	5517:15,17	5403:16,24	5475:8,14,20,24
non-extension	5525:3 5529:7	5519:20 5526:16	5404:7 5415:9	5477:10 5478:25
5434:18	notify 5486:8	5527:18 5529:16	5427:5 5457:2	5479:14,17,25
non-legal 5384:23	5491:21 5515:4,9	obligations 5380:4	5472:3 5491:18	5480:3 5512:24
non-monetary	5515:17 5527:19	5400:4,5 5408:1	5498:23	5513:8
5528:18	notifying 5408:21	5408:18 5483:3	Ofshe 5380:13	order 5382:10
non-national	noting 5404:1	5507:9 5508:23	ointment 5434:15	5394:19 5400:20
5410:8	notion 5412:10	5509:4 5518:3,20	5435:16	5423:4 5442:2
non-recognized	5416:20 5426:22	5518:22,24	Okay 5491:19	5473:16 5477:4
5468:22	5428:23 5429:8,8	obligatory 5444:24	5493:4,25	5513:11 5526:2
non-responsibility	5431:15 5439:15	obliged 5398:13	5494:19 5497:7	5529:23
5425:19,19	5445:13	5404:5,11 5421:3	5506:14 5514:13	origin 5509:20
5426:3,22	Nottebohm	5433:20 5466:2	Oklahoma 5526:9	5510:22
5427:14,18	5415:11 5419:19	5467:2 5489:22	5526:10	original 5399:18
5428:6 5430:13	5419:24 5420:3,4	5496:25 5501:2	old 5392:20	Ottawa 5379:1,1
5431:11 5434:14	5420:25 5421:9	5506:13 5511:23	5487:14	5384:21 5386:20
5437:2,5 5438:11	5422:11,18,25	5512:11 5518:2	Omar 5395:19	5388:5 5389:16
5454:22 5455:1	5423:3 5428:22	obliges 5398:18	omission 5435:24	outer 5421:16
5458:2 5464:14	notwithstanding	observation	5445:18	5422:5,6
5464:17,24	5448:19 5518:7	5530:20	once 5404:11	outright 5435:12
5467:10 5487:21	November 5454:13	obtain 5477:11	5406:13 5409:13	outset 5391:12
5497:5 5499:18	nuanced 5459:13	5488:6 5521:2	5421:10 5432:14	5403:19 5413:16
5500:5,11,15	number 5384:16	obviously 5409:10	5436:4 5477:25	5420:5 5427:8
5501:10,17	5390:3 5401:4	5416:10 5417:15	oneself 5439:8	5484:24 5486:14
5502:3,14,15	5411:9 5414:22	5434:7 5450:1	one's 5423:17	outside 5451:13
5517:13,20,25	5414:24 5428:24	5461:9 5468:17	5439:12 5461:11	5456:19 5457:7
5519:5,25 5523:4	5441:10 5447:17	5486:16 5487:5	Ontario 5379:1,1	out-of-date
5523:5,10,14	5469:2 5470:15	5495:15 5498:18	5386:17	5447:18
normally 5384:22	5471:19 5475:22	occasion 5507:5	ooh 5503:23	overcame 5525:20
5399:16,24	5475:24 5495:14	occasions 5450:12	opaque 5419:12	overseas 5471:21
norms 5528:19	5495:20 5496:4	5473:10	open 5436:16	5471:23
notable 5445:12	5501:4	occurs 5494:2	5445:1 5481:15	oversee 5383:15
5464:9	numbers 5410:13	odd 5406:23	openly 5499:1	5403:11
note 5382:8,8	NYPD 5410:24,25	offering 5464:18	operate 5509:12	overstatement
5391:15 5406:14		5465:7	operating 5411:20	5473:13
5411:19 5421:15	0	office 5440:23	5411:23	overstepping
5426:9 5479:16	objective 5443:8	5441:22 5442:1	operation 5383:17	5493:7
5487:11	5498:4 5500:1	5442:19 5462:3	operations 5383:16	overtaken 5468:11
notes 5389:12	objectives 5444:23	5462:16 5464:10	opinion 5495:16	overtakes 5514:13
notice 5442:11	obligation 5396:4	5464:11,12	5497:15 5507:8	owe 5461:20
5514:16	5397:22 5400:6,8	5465:3,10	opinions 5391:11	5507:8
notification	5400:17 5406:4,7	officer 5383:13	opportunity	owed 5404:17
5407:20 5410:20	5408:5,12	5408:16	5437:12 5491:13	5412:13 5527:18
5411:1 5492:11	5413:12 5416:11	officers 5384:14	5513:21	owes 5461:10
5506:25 5523:25	5417:1 5446:13	5403:20	opposed 5503:17	owned 5405:12,13
5524:14 5525:19	5463:24 5491:8	official 5404:11,13	5523:17	owner 5521:20
5526:3 5527:14	5509:10 5515:3	5406:6,8 5492:19	optional 5472:23	owners 5415:14
notified 5409:19	5515:23 5516:1	5492:23 5498:7	5473:3,7,9 5474:9	owns 5405:9
5492:15 5506:6	5516:23,25	officials 5403:10,11	5474:15,21	
	I	I	I	I

Pacific 5385:10	5506:2,14	5445:21 5464:9	5429:14 5434:24	placed 5436:11
padded 5514:17	5508:10 5509:3	5464:11 5465:9	5437:17 5448:8	plain 5446:25
page 5438:16	5510:1,8,13,25	5512:14	5448:20 5449:3	5518:4 5527:20
5441:13 5456:15	5512:23 5513:23	passing 5493:15	5449:15 5451:20	plaintiff 5430:15
5461:6 5463:1,6	5514:1	passport 5408:14	5466:12,14	plane 5450:23
5465:18 5473:1,2	part 5393:1 5395:3	5450:21 5457:13	5481:21,25	play 5398:1
5482:18	5396:21 5398:22	5466:17 5469:14	5482:3 5483:7	5403:17 5485:6,8
pages 5406:12	5399:9,18 5437:3	5469:18 5470:5,6	5491:11,12,23	5501:8
5414:4 5421:9	5437:6 5438:19	5470:8 5481:21	5493:11 5497:20	pleadings 5395:23
5430:22 5458:15	5440:2 5464:23	5482:1,8 5486:3	5497:22 5498:3	5516:15
5482:13,17	5472:6 5487:18	5495:6 5502:5,20	5500:19 5501:12	please 5379:5
painting 5506:12	5496:11 5498:22	5503:3,13,14	5503:24 5505:14	5384:9 5402:24
panel 5412:20	5513:9 5515:3	5505:3	5508:18 5509:24	5419:1 5420:20
5479:12 5531:4	5523:24 5524:14	passports 5452:4	5510:3,5,21	5455:16,21
paper 5387:12,15	5529:20	patent 5394:8,9	5512:3	5468:2 5479:6
5391:16,21	participant	pattern 5498:6	personal 5383:18	5480:20 5491:3
5392:2 5406:12	5479:14	Payne 5380:8	5455:4	5493:6 5500:3
5406:15 5421:10	participate	peace 5470:16	personally 5394:3	5526:14 5531:18
5421:15 5428:15	5383:19	5479:10	Personnel 5440:23	plus 5400:1
5430:22 5438:16	particular 5384:15	peaceful 5520:10	persons 5393:8	point 5391:2
5459:14 5467:21	5393:20 5395:2	peak 5424:3	5441:5 5442:12	5400:3 5406:11
5482:11,14	5400:24 5404:1	peeve 5498:23	person's 5408:14	5410:3 5413:16
5486:19 5487:12	5443:15 5447:4	people 5399:21	5460:22 5499:9	5413:18 5416:16
5489:24	5450:6 5456:15	5405:16,18,21	5510:17	5425:5 5434:13
paragraph 5448:23	5459:9 5468:19	5411:24 5425:10	perspective 5480:4	5436:12,23,24
5456:16 5459:9	5472:9,22 5473:1	5426:4 5436:22	5496:2 5498:13	5437:4,12
5460:5	5482:18 5487:2	5447:11 5480:5	perspectives	5439:16 5444:21
Paraguay 5475:5	5498:5	5485:24 5489:16	5405:11	5455:10 5458:18
parallel 5509:13	particularly	5489:19 5490:13	persuasive 5428:10	5466:25 5479:3
pardon 5418:11	5382:16 5445:16	5504:10,11	5434:8 5452:12	5489:8 5498:11
parents 5445:25	5450:19 5525:11	5507:20 5526:18 5530:18	5522:18	5508:2 5511:8
parlance 5470:17 Parliament	5530:14 parties 5399:10		pertain 5484:15 5527:2	5513:8 5521:7 5523:19 5527:10
5393:23,25	5402:20 5404:17	perceived 5380:22 5380:22	Peter 5380:1	
5396:23 5400:22	5402.20 5404.17	period 5385:6	phenomena	pointed 5437:8 5452:2
5401:5	5474:20,21	5386:8 5415:3	5450:21	pointing 5410:22
parliamentary	5475:23,23,24	5420:12 5522:19	phone 5485:12	5458:10,13
5427:6	5529:20	5524:16	phone 5405:12 phrase 5407:18	5466:23
Parnes 5391:5	partly 5476:4	peripheral 5420:11	5419:12 5438:21	points 5523:9
5490:18,19,23,24	partner 5402:3	permission 5440:9	pick 5461:24	police 5408:16
5491:19 5492:8	parts 5415:4	permit 5466:5	5496:12,17,18	5410:18 5485:24
5492:20,25	party 5399:18	permitted 5441:20	5499:25	policy 5460:11
5493:4,25	5400:1 5424:5,7	5442:13	picked 5512:15	5472:6,12,16
5494:17,20	5473:7 5474:11	perpetrates	5526:8	political 5401:8,9
5497:3,7,10,13,24	5478:22,24	5412:11	picking 5463:5	5405:18 5432:9
5499:13 5500:3	5481:14 5482:13	person 5392:25	picks 5496:20	5433:15 5445:17
5500:24 5501:15	5483:25	5404:2,6,9 5407:8	place 5402:19	popular 5390:15
5502:8 5503:11	pass 5491:16,17,23	5408:7,8 5423:5	5427:13 5440:4	5458:3
5504:6,18 5505:5	passage 5419:3	5425:25 5426:16	5513:19	popularly 5425:18
,	l	I	l	

ports 5408:12	practising 5380:9	presently 5524:2	5522:9	5486:18 5487:11
position 5383:3,12	prayers 5383:23	presents 5392:11	problem 5438:24	5487:23 5491:6
5388:4 5409:23	precedence	preserve 5403:12	5439:22 5471:7	5493:1,9 5496:15
5410:6 5419:18	5494:24	President 5398:13	problems 5460:12	5497:24 5504:6
5434:12 5438:12	precedent 5413:10	5440:10	5468:18 5472:9	5517:3 5522:21
5447:15,15	precedents 5395:8	presumably	5505:19	5526:4
5466:21,22	5490:12	5527:13	procedure 5400:25	professors 5391:10
5467:8 5488:5	preclude 5478:8	prevail 5479:23	Proceedings	progressive 5430:1
5495:17,19	5482:21	prevailed 5431:18	5391:24	prolonged 5477:21
5496:23,25	precluded 5505:18	prevailing 5410:5	process 5401:12,13	promptly 5471:24
5497:1,8	precludes 5464:17	5437:10	5433:12 5441:24	5524:20
positions 5426:18	5465:7	prevalence 5458:2	5442:1 5478:24	pronounce 5434:4
5426:20	precluding 5392:20	prevented 5449:11	produced 5399:19	5485:16 5519:8
possesses 5426:16	5487:14	pre-1977 5453:13	Professor 5379:17	pronouncement
possibilities	predates 5446:25	primacy 5453:22	5380:1,13 5381:4	5409:25
5477:14	predominant	5454:6 5505:1	5381:18,18	proper 5421:5
possibility 5416:14	5430:16 5497:11	primarily 5414:15	5382:2,3,7,14,19	5475:23
5453:3 5502:21	5497:22	5433:15	5386:11 5388:4	properly 5423:22
possible 5452:18	predominantly	principal 5394:2	5391:15 5392:1	5511:12
5469:4 5505:5	5438:8	5427:9,11 5432:5	5393:13 5395:18	property 5406:17
possibly 5511:15	preface 5426:24	5432:12,16	5397:5 5398:20	5414:20,25
postings 5384:25	prefer 5486:25	5447:8	5402:21 5407:16	5415:16 5521:21
potential 5478:2	preference 5447:12	principally	5410:11 5411:6	proposal 5509:17
potentially 5488:17	5447:14	5483:16	5412:2 5413:1	proposed 5512:2
pour 5531:22	preferred 5447:15	principle 5398:18	5414:2,8 5415:23	proposing 5501:25
power 5394:5	pregnancy 5450:22	5401:25 5428:13	5417:12,18	proposition
5398:13 5399:22	premise 5500:5	5437:7 5439:13	5418:12 5419:23	5476:15 5478:21
powers 5393:21,23	premised 5500:6	5444:11 5446:10	5421:14,15	prosecuting 5488:7
5393:24 5394:4,5	preoccupied	5453:17 5467:25	5423:8 5424:2,8	prospects 5397:3
5394:9,13 5395:1	5461:7	5470:13 5483:23	5424:20 5426:17	protect 5392:2
practical 5457:20	prepare 5430:3	5504:24 5505:20	5431:1,22	5405:10 5426:2
5458:1,4,11,13,18		5512:6 5523:11	5433:18 5435:22	5462:19 5482:15
5461:3 5466:23	prepared 5427:4	5527:9	5437:1 5438:16	protection 5382:17
5503:22 5505:14	5489:25 5490:10	principles 5419:9	5442:21 5443:1	5389:22 5390:5
5505:19	prerequisite	5439:11 5501:8	5443:15 5445:9	5391:16 5392:13
practicalities	5416:1	5505:22 5513:16	5445:10 5446:18	5392:21 5393:8
5529:2	prerequisites	prior 5451:11,20	5450:2 5454:21	5395:6 5396:19
practically 5502:11	5414:9 5417:17	5468:9	5455:25 5459:3,6	5397:11,15,18,21
practice 5386:13	prerogative	priority 5472:8	5459:25 5460:24	5397:24 5398:4,8
5388:16 5393:19 5393:20 5397:25	5393:25 5394:1,5	privilege 5494:13 5496:5	5461:23 5464:7 5466:18 5467:12	5398:19 5402:25 5405:9 5409:22
	5394:14,16,21			
5398:6,16 5408:10 5409:17	5395:4 5396:14 5396:21 5398:23	Prize 5387:11,15	5467:19 5470:10 5471:2 5472:13	5409:24 5410:2,7 5412:1,5,8 5414:9
5412:17 5417:10	present 5382:11	pro 5388:16 5493:19	5472:25 5473:6	5412.1,5,8 5414.9
5422:7 5452:16	5391:2 5434:9	probably 5428:19	5473:10 5475:17	5417:11,17,18
5452:21 5461:15	presentation	5442:5 5457:6	5477:6 5478:13	5423:2 5425:22
5482:5	5391:21,22	5464:25 5470:17	5479:12 5480:6	5426:13 5429:2
practices 5379:21	5405:1	5472:1 5473:13	5480:19 5481:17	5420:15 5429:2
5401:24	presented 5474:9	5491:16 5513:21	5482:11 5485:19	5430:19 5431:12
		0.01.10.0010.21	0.102.11.0.100.17	0.00.170.101.12

5431:16 5433:20	5488:17	5501:15,18,24	ratify 5475:20	5529:6
5438:6,13,17,25	provisions 5404:15	5507:12 5509:3	ratifying 5478:1	recognized 5418:21
5455:9 5457:23	5425:9 5487:7	5510:2,4 5511:20	reached 5406:2	5419:4,5,10
5458:10,23	5493:17	5511:22 5516:18	reaction 5451:1	5468:22 5521:13
5465:8 5467:5	psychiatric	5526:1,5 5529:24	read 5451:9	recognizes 5409:18
5480:12 5481:9	5380:10	questionable	5505:25 5509:17	5460:8
5481:13,22	psychiatrist 5380:8	5437:8	readily 5418:21	recognizing
5482:15 5484:7	public 5459:12	questioned 5452:17	reading 5391:10	5469:19
5486:20,24	5462:3	questions 5390:24	ready 5478:22	recommendations
5487:15 5488:12	publication 5392:8	5391:2,3,9	real 5507:24	5452:24
5496:4,9,13,21	published 5388:24	5485:17 5490:17	realize 5471:7	recommended
5497:18 5498:16	5389:8,15,20,23	5491:2 5494:1	really 5410:21	5452:25
5499:2 5500:18	5390:19 5391:24	5513:24	5478:15 5496:6	reconsider 5526:17
5501:12 5504:21	publishes 5402:19	quick 5489:10	5526:1	reconsideration
5505:8,24	punitive 5410:17	quickly 5432:4	reason 5424:13	5526:24
5506:20,23	5527:15	quietly 5490:10	5428:19,19	record 5427:1
5507:10,18	purport 5493:18	quite 5383:17	5449:14 5461:16	5484:20,21
5508:7,8,12,16,19	purpose 5407:10	5399:7 5416:25	5476:4 5496:6	5485:10 5490:12
5508:21,22	purposes 5423:16	5428:20 5430:14	reasonable 5495:19	5504:9
5511:24 5512:2,3	5494:17	5432:13 5434:7	reasons 5424:6	recourse 5477:5
5512:11,21	pursuant 5448:14	5437:20,25	5428:8 5433:15	refer 5418:13
5520:4,5,7,23	pursue 5413:13	5458:12 5461:7	5437:1 5445:18	5443:10 5445:6
protector 5482:3	5414:1 5416:17	5464:8 5477:12	5500:1	5484:10
protocol 5472:23	5417:4 5489:4	5501:1 5505:11	reasserted 5394:8	reference 5381:16
5473:3,7,10	pursued 5487:6	5505:23	recall 5479:21	5381:24 5418:8
5474:9,15,22	put 5440:3,4	quote 5426:11	5525:2	5527:23
5475:9,14,20,25	5476:3,8 5495:1	5489:24	receive 5459:12	referred 5459:6
5477:10 5479:14	5530:12	quoted 5485:23	5463:1	5465:2 5467:20
5479:17 5480:1,3	puts 5470:7	5521:12	received 5392:8	5476:5 5520:7
5512:24 5513:8	putting 5444:22	Q.C 5379:17	receives 5407:14	referring 5443:11
provide 5383:18	5468:4 5499:20	5381:18 5382:3	receiving 5406:5,8	reflect 5422:13
5418:8 5447:22	P-119 5381:20,22	R	5406:23 5407:7	5425:11 5433:24
5452:5 5464:2	5381:23 5382:9	ran 5462:3	5408:6 5409:12	reflected 5421:18
5479:11 5480:11	5456:1 5467:22		5434:23,24	5424:14 5437:9
5515:24 5516:2	p.m 5531:19	range 5465:24 Raphael-Lemkin	5454:4 5491:21	5461:19
5517:2 5523:25	Q	5387:11	5502:19,20,25	reflects 5464:23
provided 5389:20	qualifications	rapporteur 5386:4	5508:24 5515:4	5483:23
5411:11 5451:12	5390:25 5391:4	5432:16 5433:14	5515:16 5519:17	refugees 5405:18
5451:20 5485:4	qualified 5382:15	5512:1,9	5519:20 5524:14	5501:4
5515:2	5391:11	ratification	recessing 5455:17	regard 5397:1
provides 5443:20	quantify 5528:8	5398:24 5399:1,4	reciprocal 5403:23	5400:4,7,16
5456:17 5477:20	question 5397:12	5399:5,13,17	recognise 5517:7	5407:9 5415:13
5483:6	5417:23 5420:22	5400:2,10,11,14	recognised 5423:6	5415:15 5419:11
providing 5453:4	5430:21 5454:20	5401:14,17	recognize 5443:3	5421:21 5422:5
5522:24 Province 5386:17	5461:22 5480:15	5402:10,13,15	5461:18 5466:2	5432:14 5447:10
	5484:12 5488:1,5	ratifications	5467:3 5469:15 5481:25 5483:12	5472:9 5518:20
provision 5425:3 5449:6 5451:19	5491:4 5492:7	5418:4	5516:25 5517:5	regarded 5466:13
5476:16 5478:1	5494:18 5500:23	ratified 5400:9	5518:12 5521:4	regarding 5399:4 regime 5461:25
JT/0.10 JH/0.1			5510.12 5521.4	regime 5401.25

5462:2	5470:2 5479:10	renunciation	residing 5420:4	rid 5439:8 5511:9
registered 5411:1	relatives 5485:13	5441:19 5442:3	5449:22	5511:16
REGISTRAR	5485:13	5442:23,25	residual 5393:24	right 5381:5
5379:5 5381:20	release 5398:15	5446:19,20,24	5395:3 5438:1,2	5385:7 5388:25
5455:16,21	5498:13,21	5447:22	5461:17,19	5395:6 5397:5,10
5531:18	5499:6,9 5500:2	reparations 5527:5	resolution 5400:21	5397:14,23
regularly 5430:3	relevant 5396:20	replaced 5437:5	5401:6 5436:14	5398:4 5403:23
reiterate 5488:1	5423:1	report 5432:19,20	5472:19 5476:3,8	5404:6,7 5405:9
reject 5430:13	relied 5429:18	5451:3,23 5454:9	5476:15 5477:1	5405:10,24
5435:5,12	relying 5488:16	5454:12 5520:6	5478:23	5406:6,10 5408:6
rejected 5433:14	remain 5394:14	reprendre 5531:22	resolve 5475:19	5408:19 5409:7
rejection 5434:14	remaining 5394:4	represent 5428:7	resort 5520:9	5409:15 5410:19
5497:9	remains 5383:12	representative	respect 5411:20	5411:22 5413:8
rejects 5438:11	remedies 5414:15	5407:4	5472:14 5484:14	5413:14 5418:3
relate 5443:17	5415:10,19	representatives	5485:20 5517:18	5418:20 5433:23
5467:15 5468:18	5416:15,18,21	5405:22 5456:22	5518:8 5520:14	5434:7 5438:15
related 5387:16	5417:7 5528:17	5490:1	5529:5,10	5439:18 5441:11
5525:21,24	remedy 5417:4	represents 5460:25	respond 5433:21	5443:3,6,21
relates 5486:20	5525:14,22	Reprise 5455:20	responding 5436:5	5444:1,4,6,8,9,10
5501:18	5526:6,7,19	reproduced	response 5392:8	5445:13 5446:8
relating 5403:1	5528:2	5395:13	responsibilities	5476:16 5484:24
5493:11	remember 5450:19	repudiation	5383:15	5484:24 5486:13
relation 5380:15	5486:1,6 5502:13	5519:24	responsibility	5488:11 5490:4
5381:17 5382:1,8	removal 5379:23	request 5406:7	5433:6 5489:2	5491:9,13,20,23
5382:16 5390:24	5483:4 5500:22	5491:17 5506:25	5523:17 5527:3,4	5492:3,11,12,15
5397:6 5408:1	remove 5501:2	5515:16	responsible 5402:1	5492:16 5499:13
5423:5 5424:9	removed 5447:1	requested 5404:14	restricting 5440:4	5503:11 5508:18
5426:19 5431:13	5501:4 5502:1	5490:3 5492:3	rests 5406:4	5508:22 5513:22
5439:23 5445:10	5503:25 5504:11	requests 5404:10	result 5394:12	5515:1,5,19
5454:22 5457:15	render 5391:23	5491:12	5396:11	5516:8,11,16
5459:4 5466:19	rendered 5392:13	require 5383:7	resume 5531:20	5517:13,16,19
5467:13,19	5441:5	5453:5 5517:7,11	resuming 5455:19	5520:2,12,24
5470:11 5474:13	rendering 5440:1	required 5421:4	Rethinking	5521:5,8 5523:17
5477:13,14	rendition 5379:21	5454:3	5389:22	5523:25 5525:20
5478:14 5480:10	5379:22 5390:5	requirement	retired 5385:16	5526:20 5528:2
5486:24 5497:19	renditions 5393:10	5416:10 5417:7	retrial 5526:2	5529:6,7,17
5502:4 5513:6	renounce 5439:19	5486:14 5491:16	retry 5526:11	5531:16
5520:1 5523:12	5440:5,9,17	5525:5	return 5398:21	rights 5379:19
5524:6 5529:21 relations 5402:23	5442:14,17,18	requirements 5402:2	5410:9 5411:7	5386:4 5387:12 5390:19 5404:17
	5446:9,14		5442:9 5500:6,8 5501:21	
5403:4,6,8,15 5416:12,23	5447:25 5449:5 5449:10,21,25	requires 5440:9 5483:25	Returning 5423:23	5404:19 5407:20 5416:9 5434:19
5472:22 5473:4	5509:5,7,11,20	Research 5387:24	returns 5501:20	5434:25 5439:14
5474:17,20	5510:3,5,15	reservation	reverse 5529:22	5443:12 5444:11
5479:15 5482:25	renounced 5424:6	5401:20	review 5389:16,24	5445:12 5444.11
5490:6	5428:4	reside 5449:19	5416:20	5470:25 5486:9
relationship 5468:4	renouncing	residence 5511:14	re-examination	5486:15 5490:2,2
5479:18	5440:13 5449:13	resident 5437:21	5530:3	5498:15 5499:2
relationships	5495:9 5510:21	5483:16 5495:4	Richard 5380:13	5508:20,23
renonsmips	5175.7 5510.21	J 10J.10 J-1/J.T	Hund U 5500.15	5500.20,25

5516:25 5517:1,5	5442:19 5446:8	5439:12 5462:18	5463:25	5527:20
5517:21 5518:8	5447:22 5456:9	5464:21 5465:20	services 5396:5	simply 5417:2
5522:10 5525:3	5461:2 5465:6	5489:9 5494:7	5458:16 5460:2	5424:16 5464:15
Rires 5435:21	5469:13,25	5507:15,16	5516:11	5516:15
5530:22 5531:1	5474:17 5481:11	5514:14	set 5394:25 5422:6	single 5399:15,23
rise 5416:4,13	5496:20 5500:16	seeing 5471:17	5451:3 5473:2	5484:4
5455:15 5470:24	5505:21 5519:23	5488:15	5490:12,20	sir 5382:10 5384:6
5531:12,17	5521:3,12	seek 5470:9 5505:8	settle 5470:23	5385:3 5386:1,12
road 5530:21,24	scenario 5503:2,7	seeking 5506:20,22	5473:22 5474:5	5387:3,9,17,19
robust 5417:21	5503:24 5506:12	seeks 5465:21	5477:21 5489:15	5388:1,22
5425:8 5428:1	scenarios 5502:1,7	seen 5427:3 5445:4	settled 5474:13,22	5389:17,25
5437:25	Scholarship	5454:12 5458:7,8	settlement 5471:1	5390:7,21 5391:7
role 5393:16	5387:21	5464:25 5469:9	5473:5 5479:11	5391:19 5393:3
5403:16 5467:23	school 5387:2,21	5478:25 5489:5	5480:8 5520:11	5395:20
room 5427:2	5423:14	selection 5441:4	settlements	situation 5386:5
5507:21	Science 5387:24	self-identification	5528:23	5413:21 5437:16
route 5395:1	seated 5379:5	5411:21	share 5431:3	5498:24 5511:1,4
row 5408:2	5455:21	self-standing	Shelter 5389:21	5526:25
5526:18	second 5383:18	5384:13,14	shift 5480:14	situations 5459:17
Royal 5393:25	5420:3,8,19	seminars 5390:3	shoes 5412:15,23	six 5432:18
5394:1,15,21	5428:18 5429:5	Senate 5401:17,21	5413:3,5	5450:13
5395:3 5396:13	5438:3 5447:4	5402:10,12	short 5398:14	sixth 5436:8
5396:21 5398:23	5457:25 5460:5	send 5433:4	5444:14	skilled 5531:3
rude 5436:7	5463:11 5468:13	5436:18 5473:23	shorthand 5427:22	slightly 5503:24
rule 5422:1	5474:1 5491:12	5480:4	show 5530:21	5520:3
5425:19,20	5491:15,20,22	sending 5406:17,23	showing 5450:25	Social 5387:24
5426:3 5428:6	5494:22 5501:20	5407:3,4,5,5,15	side 5413:5	somebody 5406:9
5437:2,5 5438:10	5502:19 5509:5,7	5412:14,14	5424:15,15	someone's 5500:2
5482:5,8 5500:16	5510:6 5515:8	5491:22,24	5472:20 5489:14	somewhat 5437:12
5500:20 5522:5	5530:20	5502:23 5509:1	sign 5399:15	5480:15
rules 5421:18	Secondly 5451:23	5515:9,17,23	5400:6 5436:2	soon 5400:5
5487:14 5500:22	5453:14	5521:1	signature 5399:13	5450:24 5491:10
running 5432:4	Secrecy 5389:14	sends 5407:12	5399:16 5400:1	Sorensen 5410:16
5477:2 5498:7	Secretary 5385:9	senior 5383:13,19	5436:16,18	sorry 5409:11
R.P.R 5532:25	section 5396:20	sense 5382:14	signed 5428:2	5489:9 5501:23
	5447:22 5448:15	5405:23 5412:1	5436:22 5512:24	5515:15 5517:14
<u> </u>	5448:16,17	5458:21 5462:12	significance	5526:14
safeguards 5507:9	5449:7 5484:17	5471:13 5485:8	5449:13	sort 5422:13
saw 5477:1	5515:2 5522:10	sent 5433:6 5507:2	significant 5401:4	5423:15 5425:12
saying 5415:25	5529:7	5507:7 5526:6	5440:3,12	5427:9,20
5422:8,9 5426:25	secure 5398:14	sentence 5460:6	signs 5394:20	5431:17,17
5467:10 5476:9	5499:5,9 5500:2	sentences 5451:10	silence 5498:22	5438:1 5439:10
5481:20 5502:14	secured 5498:20	separate 5519:4	silent 5498:20	5458:20 5467:7
5509:18 5511:9	securing 5498:13	September 5380:19	5516:4,5 5518:15	5472:2 5473:24
5517:8 5519:14	5500:1	sequential 5441:14	similar 5403:7	5474:7 5490:8
5522:3,6 5526:7	security 5388:9	serious 5408:11	5461:4 5469:11	5508:1 5526:23
says 5418:15	5389:15 5448:24	service 5384:11,18	similarly 5506:21	sorts 5401:4
5422:12 5425:20	5449:1	5385:16 5440:24	5529:13	5507:22
5439:4,6 5441:17	see 5406:10 5411:2	5442:12,16	simple 5518:4	sought 5410:17
	1	1	1	1

		1	1	
soup 5511:19	standards 5528:19	5507:17 5508:24	States-Iran	5450:15
sovereign 5393:22	standing 5450:6,10	5509:1 5512:10	5424:12	submission
5496:11,11	5451:4 5463:21	5515:4,17,17,23	State's 5502:20	5394:17
sovereignty	5474:7 5500:16	5519:17,18,20	Statistic 5411:10	submissions 5391:4
5471:14	5500:17,20	5520:11,17	statistics 5411:8	submit 5448:9
Soviet 5398:2	5501:11 5523:19	5521:2 5524:14	5485:23	submits 5402:14
Spain 5413:24	5523:20 5529:4	5527:3,4	status 5409:5	submitted 5392:6
5415:10	stands 5432:20	stated 5441:22	5430:4 5431:21	5401:5
span 5420:12	5434:9 5509:22	5500:9 5501:22	5434:4 5442:7	submitting 5400:11
Spanish 5415:12	start 5380:1 5381:3	stateless 5448:8	5444:14,19	subscribed 5424:1
speak 5395:6	5468:4 5476:14	statement 5424:11	5445:3 5455:11	subsection 5443:20
5406:22 5423:15	5514:25	5428:1 5458:6	5469:10 5482:5	5443:23
5431:5 5520:18	starting 5400:3	5464:21 5506:8	5488:13	subsequent
speaking 5439:18	5460:5 5473:1	5524:23	statute 5395:3	5399:13 5436:3
5459:16	5531:15	statements 5427:3	5398:11 5400:19	5521:7 5528:4
speaks 5469:5	state 5385:9	5427:5 5434:2	5478:20	subsequently
5498:6	5386:13 5397:19	5443:5	statutes 5398:8	5391:22 5408:2
special 5386:4	5397:19 5398:6	states 5392:22,24	stay 5422:15	5445:15
5432:16 5433:13	5400:5 5402:12	5398:6,10	stem 5420:3 5427:8	substance 5476:18
5470:21 5512:9	5404:3,4,5,11,17	5399:21 5401:14	step 5412:15,23	substantive
specialty 5384:17	5406:8,18,23,23	5401:16 5402:4,5	5419:14 5430:18	5424:15 5470:24
specific 5526:17	5407:4,6,7,12,13	5407:24,25	5436:3,9,19	5513:16 5529:24
specifically	5407:15 5408:7	5408:18 5410:14	5449:7 5515:6,9	succeeded 5510:21
5380:21 5444:6	5409:12 5410:5,7	5410:16 5411:5	5515:13,20	successful 5445:4
5491:5	5410:8 5412:11	5417:2,4,24	Stephen 5379:19	successfully
specifies 5403:19	5412:13,14,14,23	5418:6 5421:17	stepping 5413:2,5	5502:22
specify 5430:14	5413:11 5416:3	5422:4 5424:17	steps 5393:13	sue 5479:22
5470:20	5417:2,5,23	5425:15 5426:10	5399:16	5522:23
speculate 5489:18	5418:16 5419:5	5429:3,9 5433:4,9	stone 5436:11	suffered 5527:6
5493:23	5421:23,25	5433:20 5434:1	stop 5424:7	suffering 5512:4
spell 5384:21	5423:9,21	5434:18,22	5457:14 5460:23	sufficiently
spent 5437:3	5425:20,22	5435:6 5436:5	stories 5471:22	5423:20
5447:6	5426:1,2,12,15	5440:1,23 5441:9	Storm 5389:22	suggest 5395:9
sphere 5409:18	5429:13,17	5446:24 5450:22	Strategically	5482:4 5505:23
spoke 5390:4	5430:15,15	5456:3 5458:14	5498:12	5506:3,15
5452:5	5433:5 5434:23	5458:22 5460:6	strikes 5500:10	5509:24 5531:14
spoken 5390:2	5434:23,24	5469:12 5470:15	strong 5444:12	suggested 5480:6
5431:19	5439:5 5440:8,10	5474:10 5475:13	5454:24 5507:24	5484:23 5496:6
sponsored 5432:13	5457:21 5460:2,4	5478:1 5481:1,2,3	stronger 5460:21	5496:16 5512:10
spot 5459:22	5469:14,14,15	5481:4,14	struck 5495:23	suggesting 5427:6
squarely 5435:4	5474:6 5478:9	5482:13 5483:1	stuck 5439:20	5428:10 5435:7
stage 5442:23	5481:14 5483:7	5484:1,16 5485:1	subject 5387:15	5439:11 5454:25
5516:15	5483:11 5491:21	5486:3 5487:16	5399:6 5418:23	5484:22 5492:5
stamp 5470:7	5491:22,25	5488:23 5490:10	5432:17 5442:8	5496:9 5499:14
stand 5454:12	5496:11,12	5494:16 5502:2	5448:12 5482:18	5499:15,16
5455:16 5480:6	5497:16,21	5504:9,20 5507:7	5496:19 5503:17	suggestions 5505:1
5498:25 5531:18	5499:24 5500:19	5513:1 5518:25	5529:19	suggests 5421:15
standardized	5501:2 5502:20	5525:16 5526:2	subjected 5503:19	5445:22 5481:4
5468:21	5502:23,25	5529:6	subjects 5447:11	suing 5422:21

suitably 5498:8	5488:18 5494:13	taint 5504:15	5506:13 5509:15	5494:19 5500:3
summarized	5494:16,18	5526:21	temper 5498:14	5504:6 5506:2
5430:22 5484:13	5495:8,24	take 5379:24	template 5430:6	5512:23 5513:24
summary 5395:22	5498:19 5502:2,4	5382:10 5393:12	ten 5450:14,18	5513:25 5530:1,4
superior 5447:15	5502:5 5503:9,13	5412:24 5419:17	5462:1	5531:9,10
supplement	5507:2,7 5508:6	5440:7 5454:20	tend 5399:20	theory 5478:9,16
5404:25 5415:25	5511:8 5513:1,14	5455:15 5456:8	5468:18	thicket 5449:24
5487:6	5516:21,23,24	5456:14 5460:1	tended 5432:8	thing 5415:17,20
supplemented	5517:7,19,24	5462:14 5463:19	tendencies 5431:10	5448:9 5458:5
5434:10	5518:12,20,24	5465:18 5472:25	5431:14	5490:8 5497:25
support 5401:9	5521:3,6,24	5476:7,9 5488:4	term 5383:6	things 5415:9
supportive 5436:7	5522:3,6,24	5488:10 5490:21	5400:17 5402:9	5423:13 5428:20
suppose 5459:16	5523:25 5524:2,8	5494:24 5495:13	5412:5 5427:19	5452:25 5454:12
Supreme 5504:14	5525:16,21	5495:17,19	5427:21 5443:6	5470:19 5489:20
5526:10	5529:14,15	5496:23,25	5523:15	5527:5
sure 5437:14,22	Syrian 5440:14	5498:25 5499:11	termed 5438:20	think 5395:7,8
5439:3 5444:20	5441:19,21	5499:17 5504:2	terminology	5430:9 5432:2
5462:9 5500:14	5442:4,8,16,18,19	5515:18 5518:6	5383:22 5407:9	5435:24 5444:7
5506:11 5507:20	5495:9 5498:23	5518:24 5530:21	5444:7	5444:13 5445:1
5507:21 5514:10	5499:20 5502:5	taken 5414:25	terms 5389:11	5452:9 5453:24
5526:20,21	5503:13 5506:6	5426:18,20	5394:22 5399:3,6	5457:19 5459:11
5530:15	5506:18,23,25	5450:4 5454:10	5405:9 5406:22	5459:13 5461:5
surprise 5478:5	5511:3,10 5518:3	5456:10,11	5407:1 5416:19	5461:19 5468:25
surprised 5476:19	5521:3	5494:4 5504:14	5420:14 5434:15	5471:6,16,17
5485:22	Syrians 5495:1	5528:24	5435:17 5436:5	5472:1 5492:16
surprising 5480:3	Syria's 5427:9	takes 5455:8	5446:12 5471:16	5493:23 5495:17
surprisingly	5494:12 5517:16	talk 5409:20	5474:11 5490:3,5	5496:24,25
5478:6	system 5414:17	5426:6 5438:2	5503:25 5505:12	5498:4 5500:23
surrounding	5478:17 5479:1	5477:17 5501:9	5507:9 5520:19	5500:25 5501:7
5417:11	T	talked 5481:10	5528:13	5501:15,18
survey 5440:16,19	tab 5382:9 5391:17	talking 5412:6	territory 5483:13	5502:9 5503:14
5441:2 5511:9	5392:3 5395:13	5437:16 5445:21	5494:11	5503:21 5504:4
suspect 5420:13	5392.5 5395.15	5481:23,24	terror 5390:6	5504:13,18
5495:25	5403:4 5405:2,3	5487:7 5493:24	5438:19 5439:2	5505:15 5507:20
suspecting 5408:8	5406:13 5414:4	5510:25 5517:15	5439:23 5440:2	5508:4,4 5509:9
Suspension	5418:10 5421:10	5517:16 5519:25	5482:16 5487:24	5509:22 5510:1,9
5455:18	5426:10 5430:23	talks 5419:3	test 5433:3	5511:11 5521:11
swear 5452:18	5440:19 5441:15	tapered 5524:12	testified 5487:19	5522:1 5526:11
swept 5393:8 sworn 5381:6,8,10	5440:19 5441:15	tax 5423:17,18	testify 5380:3	5527:1,8 5530:15
, ,	5456:14,15	teach 5385:24	testimony 5379:14	5530:20 5531:13
symbolic 5401:2,2	5457:17 5460:1	5388:8	5413:17 5504:18	thinking 5471:16
Syria 5379:23	5462:14 5465:15	teaching 5385:20	text 5403:9 5436:9	5521:15
5407:8 5426:18	5473:1 5482:16	tedious 5433:12	5436:10,13	third 5409:16
5437:18,19	table 5454:18	Tehran 5479:20	texts 5433:11	5452:9 5460:5
5438:1,5,9 5440:3 5440:14 5441:13	tabs 5405:2	tell 5383:8 5384:8	thank 5381:12	5474:8 5478:22
	tactful 5499:15	5396:10,12	5391:13 5455:23	5478:24 5480:16
5442:5,10 5477:7 5477:12 5478:3	tactfully 5499:20	5406:8 5411:8	5482:10 5487:10	5481:14,22
5478:11 5481:12	tactical 5498:2,8	5414:8 5417:13 5450:3 5458:7	5490:16,19	5482:13 5483:7
54/0.11 5401.12		5450.5 5438./	5492:8,25 5493:4	5483:11,25

5495:3 5497:7,14	topics 5388:8,25	5479:12,17	5479:16,19	5499:23,24
5504:20 5505:4	5389:2 5390:14	treatment 5401:19	5487:16 5491:7	unimplemented
Thomas 5387:14	Toronto 5380:9	5483:2 5484:16	5491:20 5501:25	5436:24
thorough 5433:12	torture 5380:5,11	treats 5466:10	5502:7 5509:12	unique 5458:20
thought 5422:25	5401:18 5477:15	treaty 5399:10,10	5509:12	5528:13
5433:22 5531:6	5477:16,20,23	5402:2,4 5403:7	twofold 5383:15	United 5385:1
threads 5481:20	5478:3,4,7,10	5416:12 5425:8	type 5476:4	5386:3 5393:19
threatened 5507:4	5483:4 5488:16	5425:16 5436:24	typically 5397:17	5398:10 5401:3
three 5430:11	5488:22,24,25	5469:9 5474:12	5416:16	5401:10,14,16
5452:25 5494:4,7	5513:4 5528:1	5474:13 5479:18		5402:5,18
Thursday 5380:18	tortured 5508:6	trend 5431:7		5407:24,25
tie 5429:13,15	torturing 5488:19	tribunal 5429:4,7	ultimate 5423:3	5408:18 5410:13
5481:15 5495:22	total 5411:9 5469:2	tried 5434:18	5500:1	5410:15 5411:5
5502:22,24	totally 5447:9	5510:15	ultimately 5478:11	5413:11 5424:11
5511:13	touch 5485:14	triggered 5492:2	5479:23 5498:20	5429:25 5431:24
tied 5484:6 5503:8	tourism 5471:9,20	trouble 5469:14	5525:8	5432:6,11
ties 5437:25,25	tourist 5471:17	troubles 5413:23	unable 5457:3	5434:17,22
5481:6,7	tourists 5471:19	true 5416:16	5464:4 5509:5,10	5435:6 5440:1,22
time 5383:22	toy 5513:17	5467:3 5523:18	unaware 5397:3	5441:9 5446:24
5384:2,21	trace 5396:25	truly 5439:15	uncertainty	5456:3 5458:21
5388:15 5401:20	traced 5525:13	trumped 5431:17	5435:12	5462:15 5465:12
5409:10 5415:21	5527:13	try 5432:24	undermined 5502:23	5466:24 5469:12
5415:22 5428:11	track 5405:2	5456:23 5468:20	underscore 5458:5	5470:15 5475:13
5433:17 5435:19	5509:25	5514:8	undersecretary	5481:1,2,2,4,13
5435:19 5437:4	Traction 5413:20	trying 5520:25	5383:22	5482:25 5484:16
5437:10,19	5414:21,23,23	5521:22 5529:1	understand	5485:1 5486:3
5447:5,20	5415:2,14 Trada 5204:25	Tuesday 5531:20 turn 5386:10	5384:25 5385:15	5488:22 5494:16 5502:1 5504:9
5455:13 5461:6 5461:14 5471:22	Trade 5394:25 5472:7	5402:22 5411:25	5386:1,12 5387:9	5507:7 5513:1
5471:23 5481:20	traditionally	5465:14 5467:18	5387:20 5390:11	5518:25 5525:16
5481:20 5482:7,7	5383:21 5417:21	5472:24	5403:2 5411:18	5526:2 5529:6
5490:21 5494:1	5520:22	turned 5384:20	5426:19 5437:18	universal 5439:14
5524:16 5528:25	translation 5443:8	5435:13	5438:20 5449:17	5443:5,11,12
5530:11 5531:15	travel 5452:3	Turning 5382:6	5469:12 5475:11	5444:10,15,22
timely 5522:25	5457:13 5469:24	turns 5436:20	5496:1 5515:1	University 5380:2
5523:25 5524:13	travelling 5404:19	5498:5	5521:10 5528:12	5380:14 5385:20
5525:19	5466:15 5495:5	twelve 5450:14	understandably	5386:20 5387:2
timetable 5450:16	5502:18 5503:3	5462:1	5452:6	5387:10 5388:5
today 5379:13	travels 5469:13	two 5379:14	understanding	5390:11
5381:3,15 5428:7	5470:4 5502:5	5390:25 5392:22	5396:13 5406:20	unofficial 5442:6
5454:12 5497:13	treat 5420:17	5392:24 5399:7	5449:12 5469:8	Updating 5454:14
5504:19,23	5481:4 5484:3	5403:25 5405:11	5490:4 5493:21	use 5398:14 5402:9
told 5440:15	treated 5424:13	5409:19 5411:17	5500:4	5427:21 5482:8
5522:1	5471:5 5483:9	5411:17 5415:9	understood 5519:6	useful 5487:2
tomorrow 5379:18	treaties 5398:25	5425:25 5428:8	5523:21 5529:8	5530:16
5379:25 5531:13	5401:2,4 5467:24	5429:3,9 5430:11	undertaken 5398:6	usually 5432:21
5531:15,17	5468:5,7,14	5431:10,14	under-the-table	U.K 5458:17,20
tone 5461:5	5470:15,19	5436:25 5468:19	5490:13	5464:23 5467:6
top 5509:9	5474:10 5479:5	5473:21,21	unequivocal	U.N 5432:13

5445:8 5477:15	5518:1,11,13,16	waited 5408:21	5499:1,19	5524:21
5477:19	5519:2,15	waiting 5408:20	5511:21 5513:2	words 5396:22
U.S 5379:20	5522:10 5524:6	5486:10	5530:16	5397:24 5414:20
5401:21 5402:10	5529:16,22	walk 5402:24	ways 5473:19	5421:25 5448:7
5434:21 5440:15	view 5397:18	want 5397:11	5476:11 5506:21	5453:12 5465:20
5440:15 5441:2	5408:24 5409:21	5401:1 5405:16	web 5458:15	5468:11 5487:11
5458:17 5460:2,4	5410:4,5 5411:23	5405:21 5410:2	5461:5 5464:11	5487:22 5510:20
5460:7,14,15,17	5424:14 5427:9	5425:5 5436:11	5464:22	5521:14
5461:18 5479:8	5427:11 5428:5	5444:16 5449:25	website 5457:17	work 5431:20
5479:13,20	5431:15 5444:21	5469:23 5470:3	5459:6 5460:3	5434:1 5478:18
5486:4 5493:10	5454:21 5455:4,8	5477:17 5481:19	5461:1 5462:16	worked 5433:11
5493:13,18,22	5455:11 5463:19	5482:4 5487:9	5465:3,16	5531:6
5494:21 5513:7	5484:16 5488:10	5489:12 5490:9	websites 5456:2	working 5531:4
5519:4	5492:22 5496:3	5490:11,14	5467:15	works 5498:5
	5504:14 5512:13	5498:14 5505:8	Wednesday	world 5407:23
V	5518:6,24 5523:7	5514:4 5526:20	5379:25 5380:7	5412:18 5413:20
Vaduz 5422:16	5523:19	5526:20	5380:12	5415:5 5416:24
value 5452:22	viewed 5449:2	wanted 5422:4	week 5380:18	5419:20 5420:3,8
5486:22	5525:4	5435:23 5477:3	5381:2 5401:15	5420:19 5425:8
variables 5504:2	views 5431:4	5504:10 5512:25	weeks 5432:18	5429:5 5440:25
variety 5386:2	violate 5492:24	5513:6	weigh 5504:1	5470:22 5473:12
5388:25 5401:24	violated 5407:25	wants 5422:1	welcome 5457:7	5473:15 5474:5
5405:15 5459:23	5408:18 5417:1	5510:5	5494:20	5474:22 5477:23
5471:9	5435:10	war 5390:6 5420:3	went 5420:10,16,19	5478:21 5479:23
various 5397:21	violating 5417:5	5420:5,8,19	5423:13	5488:7,18 5511:6
5440:7 5441:3	violation 5412:13	5429:6 5438:18	weren't 5492:18	5511:12 5513:10
5457:23 5487:7	5416:8,11,22	5439:1,23 5440:2	widely 5400:25	5513:11 5523:2
venue 5522:23	5417:1,6 5486:10	5482:16 5487:24	5444:20	worth 5404:1
venues 5489:3	5504:17 5512:8	warning 5459:13	wind 5530:9	wouldn't 5503:8
5499:24	5525:4,9	warranted 5464:25	wisdom 5458:3	5505:17,21
version 5512:16	virtually 5509:6	Washington	wish 5486:23	writ 5414:12
versus 5390:18	virtue 5398:7	5388:13 5389:24	5530:7	written 5390:14
5410:16 5502:4	5453:19	5390:4,10,11	wished 5523:23	5391:16 5392:2
Veuillez 5379:6	visited 5508:13	5392:9	wishes 5401:8	5486:20 5487:12
5455:22	vis-à-vis 5410:7	wasn't 5421:7	5413:9 5439:9	wrong 5412:12
victims 5380:11	5494:15,18	5478:21 5485:22	withdrawn 5480:2	5446:25 5470:17
Vienna 5385:2	5508:25 5522:16	5510:5	withdrew 5475:8	5500:4 5503:15
5402:23 5403:3,5	volume 5381:13,23	Watch 5379:19	5475:14	wronged 5412:15
5403:7,14 5405:6	voluntarily	waters 5433:3	witnesses 5379:14	5412:24 5413:3
5407:10,11	5501:20	way 5380:25	5379:16 5381:14	5416:17 5429:14
5416:12,22	voluntary 5441:17	5392:17 5394:15	5451:24 5452:14	5430:17 5501:14
5468:5,9 5472:21	5441:18 5446:17	5394:21 5395:11	5514:10	wrongful 5416:2,6
5473:3 5474:16	5451:14 5453:7	5395:22 5399:12	women 5450:21	5416:13 5520:16
5474:19 5475:2	5477:25 5500:6	5399:14 5432:20	wonder 5455:13	wrongfully 5501:4
5476:1 5482:23	5502:4 5503:12	5434:3 5435:24	5498:10	wrongly 5420:21
5484:18 5491:8	vous 5379:6	5468:21 5472:2	word 5486:17	X
5512:25 5515:3 5516:2,23	5455:22	5473:20 5474:1,8	5489:10	$\frac{\mathbf{X}}{\mathbf{X}5510:11,11}$
5516:2,25	W	5474:8 5475:11	wording 5406:4	A 3310.11,11
5517.10,22	· · · ·	5476:22 5478:17	5444:4 5487:1	
	-	-	-	-

Y	14 5441:15	2004 5390:17,20	40 5408:20,21
Yale 5387:2,2,10	15 5439:13 5443:17	5454:13 5475:11	5486:10 5525:3
5387:20	5443:19 5455:15	5478:4 5525:1	40s 5432:3,4
Yale-Loehr	16 5395:13,17	2005 5379:2,4	45 5475:25
5379:20	5421:9	5390:4 5475:15	48 5455:20
year 5389:3,13	16th 5390:20	5531:20,22	
5432:18	167 5475:24	2006 5433:21,21	5
years 5380:24	18 5421:9 5422:16	22nd 5451:5	5 5406:12 5418:10
5394:24 5425:11	19 5422:16	23 5438:16	5426:10 5483:6
5428:4 5430:11	19th 5398:11	26 5430:22	50 5409:4
	192 5441:14	29 5455:18	53,000 5410:23,25
5447:7 5450:14	1930 5418:1,9		55 5473:1,2
5450:18 5462:1	5421:19 5423:23	3	552,880 5411:12
5489:25 Vorts 5286:12	5424:1,25 5426:9	3 5392:3 5414:4	57,000 5485:24
York 5386:13	5428:1,11,21	5421:10 5430:23	,
5410:16,18	5437:9 5445:20	5465:18 5482:16	6
5485:24 5506:16	5481:3	5495:14	6 5379:2,4 5395:16
5507:3 5508:14	1940s 5429:25	30 5430:22 5482:13	5406:12 5456:15
young 5437:20	19408 3429.23 1947 5394:8,9	5482:17 5514:6	5456:15 5457:17
<u> </u>	194 7 5394:8,9 1950s 5419:20	5531:22	
$\frac{h}{25270.45455.10}$		31 5482:13,17,18	7
à 5379:4 5455:18	1956 5382:21	31st 5475:11	7 5460:1 5531:20
5455:20 5531:21	1970's 5479:21	34 5429:23	5531:22
5531:22	1976 5447:1,9	36 5403:3,18,19	
0	1977 5451:11,20	5404:1,16	8
	1979 5385:6	5407:19 5408:1	8 5414:4 5462:14
00 5379:4 07 5 422:6	1982 5385:6,10		
07 5433:6	1983 5385:10,13	5416:11,22,25	9
09 5531:22	1985 5386:8	5417:6 5434:19	9 5414:4 5447:22
1	1986 5385:13,16	5434:25 5435:10	5465:15
<u>1</u> <u>1</u> 5382:9 5396:20	1994 5451:5	5438:7 5475:1	9th 5475:15
	1996 5424:5,6,7	5482:23 5484:17	9/11 5380:24
5418:6,13,14	1997 5386:24	5485:6,8,18	9:30 5531:13,14,17
5419:3 5421:19	5388:21 5410:24	5486:11 5491:7	5531:21
5443:20 5496:4 1:13 5521:10	1998 5388:21	5492:5,24	
1:13 5531:19		5508:23 5513:7	
10 5379:4 5403:4	$\frac{2}{25142}$	5515:2 5518:1,23	
5447:6 5473:1	2 5443:23 5495:20	5519:1 5522:10	
10:00 5379:3	20 5424:4 5425:7	5525:5,9 5527:17	
11 5455:18,20	5428:3 5448:15	5528:3 5529:7	
11th 5380:19	5448:16,17		
11:29 5455:17	5449:7 5489:25	4	
11:48 5455:19	5514:6	4 5391:17 5405:3	
119 5391:18 5392:3	20th 5389:10	5406:13 5425:4	
5395:13 5403:4	2000 5387:21,25	5425:17 5426:9	
5406:13 5414:4	2001 5380:20	5427:17 5428:7	
5418:9 5421:11	5387:7 5388:13	5437:9 5456:15	
10 5 4 4 0 1 4	5411.11 5440.25	5465:18 5467:22	
12 5443:14	5411:11 5440:25		
12 5443:14 13 5440:19 5446:25	2002 5386:8	4ab 5467:22 4,000 5411:16	